

Christian Education

Vol. XI

MAY, 1928

No. 8

ROBERT L. KELLY
and
RUTH E. ANDERSON

*Published Monthly, Omitting July, August and September, at
Lime and Green Sts., Lancaster, Pa.*

*By The Council of Church Boards of Education in the
United States of America
111 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*

October, 1927, to June, 1928

Entered as second-class matter March 29, 1926, at the Post Office at Lancaster, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 18, 1918. The subscription price is \$1.00 per annum; ten or more subscriptions 75 cents each; 25 cents for single copies.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| The Function of the Council of Church Boards of Education, <i>Robert L. Kelly</i> | 495 |
| The Council of Church Boards of Education: Secretaries, Office Staff, Officers, Board of Advisors, Standing Committees, Publications | 499 |
| Denominational Boards of Education | 505 |
| Personnel Agencies | 514 |
| Church Workers in Tax-supported and Independent Institutions of Higher Learning | 516 |
| Schools of Religion and Foundations | 538 |
| Denominational Student Clubs | 540 |
| Institutions Affiliated with the Constituent Boards of Education | 541 |
| Statistics | 565 |
| Colleges and Universities | 566 |
| Secondary Schools | 592 |
| Theological Schools | 608 |
| Training Schools | 626 |
| Negro Professional Schools | 630 |
| Standards for Colleges | 632 |
| Standards for Junior Colleges | 648 |
| Standards for Secondary Schools | 656 |
| Educational Foundations | 664 |
| Educational Associations and Agencies | 676 |
| Index | 682 |

Christian Education

Vol. XI

MAY, 1928

No. 8

THE FUNCTION OF THE COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

This book represents the first attempt to bring between two covers an enumeration of the personalities and agencies through which the church boards of education are carrying on their work. The results are set before you in the hope that they may be both informing and stimulating.

The church boards occupy a large field and, as is increasingly apparent, a most important one. Sometimes by different methods but always with the same spirit they are making their contribution to the educational and religious life of our times.

The Council of Church Boards of Education is the agent by which these boards carry on their cooperative work. It functions in a general way as a consultative and an advisory agency. It attempts to discover symptoms and facts, to diagnose situations and to prescribe remedial procedure. It develops and directs national educational conferences and it formulates definitions and ideals. It serves as a clearing house of information on all the phases of the work of the boards and the affiliated agencies and institutions.

The Council is building up a literature on Christian education. This is done through the magazine, *CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*, and through books, monographs and magazine articles, a list of which is found in these pages.

The Council assumes administrative functions only in

enterprises definitely referred to it in advance by one or more of the constituent boards.

It attempts to serve the schools and colleges related to the boards both in the field of their religious life and work and in the field of administration and technique. In the tax-supported colleges, universities and normal schools, it serves, when invited to do so, in an advisory capacity in cooperation with the designated university officials and the other religious agencies on the campus. Upon invitation it also acts as an integrating agency.

THE COUNCIL'S TECHNIQUE

The Council does not have a standard plan of procedure either in colleges or universities which it is attempting to introduce into the institutions from "above" or "without." The Council studies each situation together with the representatives of all the other interests concerned, and if plans are finally adopted they are indigenous to the life of the community.

The Council assumes that every educational institution, whether directly or indirectly affiliated with the churches or maintained by public taxation, is profoundly interested in the moral and religious welfare of all its members. It holds to the ideal that all of the processes of education should be carried on by methods permeated with religion as a fundamental human impulse.

It believes that the officers and faculties of the colleges related to its constituent boards should be positively committed to the ethics and religion of Jesus as necessary factors in an ideal educational process and product, and that they should be appointed with reference to this commitment as well as their power of leadership and scholarship and their teaching ability. The Council stands for a plan of cooperation which comprehends both men and women and leaves the way open, when the op-

portunity is ripe for participation of all the religious groups represented in the several institutions.

The Council holds with firmness to the conviction that the teaching process in the schools and colleges related to the constituent boards in whatever subject and by whatever method should be permeated with the Christian spirit. No effort should be made, consciously or unconsciously, to confine religion to a department. At the same time provision should be made in these institutions for instruction in the Bible, in religion and in religious education. The instruction in these subjects should be related intimately to all other lines of scholarship.

The Council is interested in promoting the preparation of men and women to serve as teachers and ministers at home and abroad. The church, student volunteer agencies, and society in general should be utilized as laboratories in the teaching profession. Special effort should be made to discover and use the most effective methods of teaching.

The Council is convinced that religion should not be separated from life on the campus or beyond. Student welfare should receive more official recognition along with the curriculum program of the college as a vital means of character building. The Council is organized to promote the development of Christian personality by every legitimate and effective method.

RELATION TO COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

In the college field the work in which the Council is interested is carried on through two organically separate agencies:

First, it holds the closest possible relationship with the Association of American Colleges whose membership is made up very largely of colleges related to the constituent boards of the Council.

The office of the Council-Association collaborates with the standing committees and commissions of the Association and the Council in the following fields: academic freedom and academic tenure; college architecture and college instruction in fine arts; college athletics; college personnel technique, cost of college education, enlistment and training of college teachers, faculty and student scholarship, surveys, organization of the college curriculum, permanent and trust funds; religious work in the universities, religious work in the normal schools, religious education, and life work.

The Council looks to the Association of American Colleges for sound leadership in the academic field.

Second, the Council through its own machinery and personnel attempts to stress the distinctively Christian phases of college administration, teaching and living.

AFFILIATED AGENCIES

The Council now has especially intimate relations in all phases of its work with the officers and teachers of the schools, colleges and universities affiliated with the boards of education and with the administrative officers of the tax-supported colleges and universities in the religious phase of its task. It works in cooperation with many other agencies.

Specifically, the Council functions in the following capacities: (1) in building a body of facts, which is done through surveys and studies; (2) in furnishing a clearing house of information and service; (3) in creating a body of literature on Christian education; (4) in stimulating in all its phases the work of the church college; (5) in promoting and emphasizing religious work in tax-supported institutions; (6) in stimulating recruiting for life service; (7) in developing a spirit of understanding and camaraderie; (8) in holding local, regional and national conferences.

ROBERT L. KELLY

THE COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

111 Fifth Avenue

New York, N. Y.

Robert L. Kelly, *Executive Secretary.*

O. D. Foster, *University Secretary, Chicago Temple Building,
Chicago, Ill.*

A. W. Anthony, *Financial and Fiduciary Secretary.*

B. W. Brown, *Publicity and Survey Secretary.*

Office Staff

Miss Martha T. Boardman.

Miss Ruth E. Anderson.

Miss Josephine Smith.

Miss Margaret Hempstead.

Officers for 1928

President, Frederick E. Stockwell, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice President, Theodore R. Ludlow, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Recording Secretary, Harry T. Stock, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Treasurer, Bank of New York and Trust Company, 76 William St., New York, N. Y.

Board of Advisers

Dr. Charles H. Judd, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

President E. H. Wilkins, Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.

Dean Herbert E. Hawkes, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Bishop Francis J. McConnell, 524 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mr. John Stites, Louisville Trust Company, Louisville, Ky.

Judge David F. Matchett, Illinois Appellate Court, Chicago, Ill.

President Rees E. Tulloss, Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.

Standing Committees

American Council on Education: A. W. Harris (three years),
R. L. Kelly (two years), H. O. Pritchard (one year).

Colleges: E. E. Rall, H. H. Sweets, D. M. Edwards, Stonewall Anderson, James E. Clarke, Charles E. Bauslin, F. W. Stephenson.

Life Work: Gilbert Lovell, W. S. Bovard, W. E. Schell, Charles E. Bauslin, W. F. Sheldon, Harry T. Stock, Dora K. Degen, T. H. Herman.

Normal Schools: Katherine C. Foster, Mary E. Markley, H. H. Sweets.

University: M. Willard Lampe, George R. Baker, Frances Greenough, Katherine C. Foster, W. F. Sheldon, Mary E. Markley, H. T. Stock, C. P. Harry, J. M. Culbreth, C. Leslie Glenn, Joseph C. Todd.

Religious Education: W. A. Harper, W. S. Bovard, James E. Clarke, H. O. Pritchard, C. P. Harry.

American Association on Religion: Charles H. Brent, M. Willard Lampe, O. D. Foster.

PUBLICATIONS

The members of the staff of the Council of Church Boards of Education and the Association of American Colleges are continually writing, editing and assisting in the publication of books bearing upon the problems of education. Some of them are listed below.

BOOKS

Annuity Agreements of Charitable Organizations. Proceedings of Conference on Annuities of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ. 1927. Edited by A. W. Anthony. The Abbott Press, New York. \$1.00. 52 pp.

Architectural Development of Colleges and Universities. By Charles Z. Klauder and Herbert C. Wise. Foreword by Robert L. Kelly. Charles Scribner's Sons. New York. 1928.

Cooperation in Fiduciary Service. Proceedings of second conference of Federal Council Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters, 1927. Edited by A. W. Anthony. Abbott Press and Mortimer-Walling, New York. \$1.50 156 pp.

- The Education of Negro Ministers.** By W. A. Daniel. Based on a survey by Robert L. Kelly and W. A. Daniel. Doubleday, Doran Company, New York. 1925. \$1.50. 187 pp.
- The Effective College.** Edited by Robert L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York. 1928. \$2.00.
- The Foreign Student in America.** Edited by a commission of the Committee on Friendly Relations. Association Press. New York. 1925. \$2.25. 329 pp.
- A Program for Higher Education in the Church of the Brethren.** By John S. Noffsinger. Teachers College, Columbia University, New York. 1925. \$1.50. 80 pp.
- Safeguarding Funds.** Proceedings of Atlantic City Convention, 1925, of Federal Council Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters. Edited by A. W. Anthony, Robert L. Kelly and Lewis B. Franklin. J. E. Stohlmann, New York. \$1.50. 130 pp.
- Securing Christian Leaders for To-morrow.** By S. M. Cavert and others. Doubleday, Doran Company. 1926. \$1.50. 179 pp.
- The Significance of the Fine Arts.** By Committee on Education of the American Institute of Architects. Marshall, Jones Company, Boston. 1923. 483 pp.
- Small Colleges and Teacher Training.** By Jacob G. Meyer. Public School Publishing Company, Bloomington, Ill. 1928. \$1.00. 162 pp.
- State Control of Private Incorporated Institutions of Higher Education.** By Lester W. Bartlett. Teachers College, Columbia University. 1926. \$1.50. 95 pp.
- The Teaching Work of the Church.** Edited by S. M. Cavert and others. Association Press. New York. 1923. \$2.00. 309 pp.
- Tendencies in College Administration.** By Robert L. Kelly. 1925. 279 pp. Out of print.
- Theological Education in America.** By Robert L. Kelly, O. D. Foster and Lura Beam. Doubleday, Doran Company, New York, 1924. \$4.00. 456 pp.

World Survey. American Volume. Interchurch World Movement. R. L. Kelly. Interchurch Press. New York. 1920. 316 pp.

PERIODICALS

Association of American Colleges Bulletin. Robert L. Kelly, *Editor*. New York. Issued six times per year. Subscription price \$3.00 per year.

Christian Education. Council of Church Boards of Education. Robert L. Kelly, *Editor*, New York. Issued monthly except July, August, September. Subscription price \$1.00 per year.

Christian Education Magazine. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn. Published quarterly.

The Christian Educator. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes. Chicago, Ill. Published quarterly. Subscription price 50 cents per year.

The Christian Student. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, Chicago, Ill. Published quarterly. Subscription price \$1.00 per year.

Educational News. Board of Education of the M. E. Church, Chicago, Ill. Published weekly.

Journal of Christian Education. An official organ of the Christian Church. Dayton, O. Published monthly. Subscription price \$1.00 per year.

Presbyterian Survey. Has a department representing the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Richmond, Va. Published monthly. Subscription price \$1.25 per year.

World Call. International magazine for Disciples of Christ, representing the Board of Education. St. Louis, Mo. Published monthly. Subscription price \$1.50 per year.

SURVEYS AND STUDIES

Academic Credits in Bible Study and Religious Education. R. L. Kelly. Association of American Colleges *Bulletin*, Vol. 11: 4, November, 1925.

- Canadian Theological Colleges and American Schools of Religion.** O. D. Foster. *Christian Education*. Vol. 5:10. July, 1922.
- Classroom Instruction in Religion in Two Hundred and Fifty Colleges.** Lura Beam. *Christian Education*. Vol. 8:6. March, 1925.
- Colorado College.** Lura Beam. *Association of American Colleges Bulletin*. Vol. 8:5. May, 1922.
- The College Curriculum.** R. L. Kelly and Lura Beam. *Christian Education*, Vol. 4:6. March, 1921.
- The Colleges of Minnesota.** R. L. Kelly. *Association of American Colleges Bulletin*, Vol. 14:4. May, 1928.
- The Congregational Colleges.** R. L. Kelly and Lura Beam. 1920. (Manuscript.)
- Curriculum Study of Piedmont College.** R. L. Kelly and Ruth E. Anderson. 1928. (Manuscript.)
- Davidson College.** R. L. Kelly. *Christian Education*. Vol. 9:8. May, 1926.
- Doane College.** R. L. Kelly. 1920. (Manuscript.)
- The Field and Constituency of American Colleges.** R. L. Kelly. *Association of American Colleges Bulletin*. Vol. 7:4. May, 1921.
- Illinois Colleges.** B. W. Brown. *Council of Church Boards of Education*. March, 1927.
- Interchurch Survey.** R. L. Kelly. 1920. Schedules in office of the Council of Church Boards of Education.
- Marietta College.** R. L. Kelly. 1928. (Manuscript.)
- Occidental College.** R. L. Kelly. *Association of American Colleges Bulletin*. Vol. 14:4. May, 1928.
- Preliminary Survey of Musical Education in American Colleges.** Ruth E. Anderson. 1926. (Manuscript.)
- Preliminary Survey of the Disciples Colleges.** R. L. Kelly and Lura Beam. 1920. (Manuscript.)
- Religious Census in State Universities, Colleges and Normal Schools in the United States, 1926-27.** O. D. Foster. *Christian Education*. Vol. 10:9. June, 1927.
- Religion in American Universities.** O. D. Foster. *Christian Education*. Vol. 4:9. June, 1921.

The Schools and Colleges of the Reformed Church in America.

R. L. Kelly. 1928. (Manuscript.)

The Teaching of Art in American Colleges. Lura Beam. 1926.

(Manuscript.)

Numerous studies have been made by the joint office of the Association of American Colleges and the Council of Church Boards of Education with the Commissions of the former organization on the Enlistment and Training of College Teachers, Organization of the College Curriculum, College Personnel Technique, College Architecture and Instruction in Fine Arts, Academic Freedom and Academic Tenure, Faculty and Student Scholarship, Permanent and Trust Funds.

The following constituent boards of the Council have made or are now in the process of making surveys of their colleges.

The United Presbyterian Colleges by C. C. MacCracken, of Ohio State University.

The Disciples Colleges by Floyd W. Reeves, of the University of Kentucky.

The United Lutheran Colleges by Robert J. Leonard and Dr. Edward S. Evenden, Teachers College, Columbia University.

Presbyterian U. S. A. Colleges by Dr. C. C. MacCracken, of Ohio State University. (In process.)

Presbyterian U. S. Colleges by B. W. Brown. (In process.)

DENOMINATIONAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION

NOTE: Address officers at headquarters unless otherwise indicated. Asterisk indicates membership in the Council of Church Boards of Education.

BAPTISTS

*The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention

Headquarters: 276 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, Clarence A. Barbour, 300 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.

Vice Chairman, Emory W. Hunt, Lewisburg, Pa.

Executive Secretary, Frank W. Padelford, 75 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

Associate Secretary, George R. Baker

Student Secretary, Allyn K. Foster

Student Secretary, Miss Frances P. Greenough, Evanston, Ill.

Student Secretary, Mrs. Katherine C. Foster

Secretary of Missionary Education, William A. Hill

Associate Secretary of Missionary Education, Miss May Huston

Field Secretary of Missionary Education, Floyd L. Carr

Secretary of World Wide Guild, Miss Alma J. Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary of Children's World Crusade, Miss Mary L. Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.

Field Secretary of the Guild and Crusade, Miss Mildred Davidson, Chicago, Ill.

Fiscal year: May 1-April 30.

*Seventh Day Baptist Education Society

Headquarters: Alfred, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Edgar D. Van Horn, Alfred Station, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Dora K. Degen

Fiscal year: July 1-June 30.

Next annual meeting: September, 1928.

Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention**

Headquarters: 517 North Twenty-second St., Birmingham, Ala.

Officers: *President*, W. H. Smith; *Secretary*, Rufus W. Weaver

Fiscal year: April 30-April 30.

BRETHREN

***General Education Board, Church of the Brethren**

Officers: *President*, D. W. Kurtz, Long Beach, Calif.; *Secretary*, J. S. Noffsinger, 3635 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Fiscal year: March 1-February 28.

Next annual meeting: September, 1928, Elgin, Ill.

***Board of Education of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ**

Headquarters: 1208 U. B. Bldg., Dayton, Ohio

Officers: *President*, Bishop C. J. Kephart, 3936 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.; *Secretary*, William E. Schell

Fiscal year: Calendar year.

Next annual meeting: Probably in May, 1929, Dayton, Ohio

Committee on Education of the National Conference of the Brethren Churches in America

Headquarters: Ashland, Ohio

Officers: *President*, Edwin E. Jacobs; *Secretary*, W. H. Beachler, Dayton, Ohio

Fiscal year: September 10-September 10.

Next annual meeting: Not reported.

CATHOLICS

Department of Education, National Catholic Welfare Conference

Headquarters: 1312 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Officers: *Chairman*, Most Rev. Austin Dowling, St. Paul, Minn.; *Secretary*, James H. Ryan

Fiscal year: July 1-June 30.

Next annual meeting: February, 1929 Probably Chicago, Ill.

** This Board was discontinued May, 1928.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

***Board of Christian Education, General Convention of the Christian Church**

Officers: *President*, W. A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.;

Secretary, Hugh A. Smith, Versailles, Ohio

Fiscal year: October 1–September 30.

Next annual meeting: October 23–26, 1928, C. P. A. Bldg., Dayton, Ohio

CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

General Board of Education, Church of the Nazarene

Headquarters: 2923 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Officers: *President*, J. B. Chapman; *Secretary*, H. Orton Wiley, Pasadena College, Pasadena, Calif.

Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.

Next annual meeting: February 14, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.

CONGREGATIONALISTS

***Congregational Education Society**

Headquarters: 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, William H. Day

General Secretary of Religious Education, Herbert W. Gates

Secretary of Promotion, Charles C. Merrill

Associate Secretary, Robert W. Gammon

Secretary of Elementary Work, Frances W. Danielson

Secretary of Social Relations, Hubert C. Herring

Secretary of Missionary Education, John L. Lobingier

Secretary of Leadership Training, Erwin L. Shaver

Secretary of Young People and Student Life, Harry T. Stock

Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.

DISCIPLES

***Board of Education of the Disciples of Christ**

Headquarters: 309 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Staff: *President*, Cloyd Goodnight, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.

General Secretary, H. O. Pritchard

Promotion and Endowment Secretary, H. H. Harmon

State University Secretary, J. C. Todd, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Fiscal year: July 1-June 30.

Next annual meeting: March, 1929.

EVANGELICAL CHURCHES

*Board of Education of the Evangelical Church

Headquarters: Naperville, Ill. (Care of North Central College.)

Officers: *President*, Bishop J. F. Dunlap, 11711 Cromwell Ave., Cleveland, O.; *Secretary*, E. E. Rall

Fiscal year: October-October

Next annual meeting: October, 1928, Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa.

Board of Educational Institutions of the Evangelical Synod of North America

Chairman, David Bruning, 1300 E. Fayette, Baltimore, Md.

FRIENDS

*Board of Education of the Five Years Meeting of Friends in America

Headquarters: Richmond, Ind.

Officers: *President*, David M. Edwards; *Vice President*, W. J. Reagan, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *Secretary*, O. W. Carroll, Central City, Nebr.

Fiscal year: Calendar year.

Next annual meeting: January 8-9, 1929. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Committee on Education, Friends General Conference

Officers: *Chairman*, Lucy Biddle Lewis, 504 S. Lansdowne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.; *Secretary*, Hadassah M. Leeds, 5321 Boynton St., Germantown, Pa.

Fiscal year: July-July.

Next annual meeting: July, 1928, Ocean City, N. J.

LUTHERANS**Board of Education of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America**

Headquarters: 425 South 4th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

Officers: *President*, J. A. Aasgaard, 408 Fifth Avenue, S., Minneapolis, Minn.; *Secretary*, L. A. Vigness

Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.

Next annual meeting: June, 1928.

***Board of Education of United Lutheran Church**

Headquarters: 212 Evangelical Press Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, Augustus Steimle, 174 W. 93rd St., New York, N. Y.

College Secretary, C. S. Bauslin

Secretary of University Students, C. P. Harry, 210 W. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa.

Secretary of Women Students, Miss Mary E. Markley, 35 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Women Students, Miss Mathilde Peper, 35 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Fiscal year: July 1–June 30.

Next annual meeting: June 27, 1928, New York, N. Y.

MENNONITES**Board of Education of the General Conference of Mennonites of North America**

Officers: *President*, S. M. Rosenbeyer, 25 S. 10th St., Quakertown, Pa.; *Secretary*, J. H. Langenwalter, 1803 University Ave., Wichita, Kans.

Fiscal year: July 31–July 31.

Next annual meeting: December, 1928. Place undetermined.

METHODISTS**Department of Education of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church**

Officers: *President*, Bishop G. C. Clement, 1633 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.; *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, Professor J. W. Younge, Greeneville, Tenn.

Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.

Next annual meeting: Not reported.

General Conference Board of Education of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church

Headquarters: 4805 Forestville Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President*, Bishop J. A. Howlett, 2112 N. 5th St., Kansas City, Kans.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. A. Bray

Fiscal year: May 1-April 30.

Board of Education of the Free Methodist Church of North America

Headquarters: 1132 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President*, Bishop G. W. Griffith; *General Educational Secretary*, L. Glenn Lewis

Fiscal year: October-October.

Next annual meeting: October 20, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

***Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church**

Headquarters: 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, Bishop William F. Anderson, 581 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; *Corresponding Secretary*, William S. Bovard.

Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions, William S. Bovard.

Secretary of Educational Policies, Department of Educational Institutions, A. W. Harris, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

Assistant Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions, Joseph P. MacMillan.

Secretary, Wesley Foundation Joint Committee, Warren F. Sheldon.

Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes, P. J. Maveety.

Educational Director, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes, M. J. Holmes.

Field Secretary, Department of Educational Institutions for Negroes, I. Garland Penn.

Director of Publicity, Dwight R. Furness.

Fiscal year: July 1-June 30.

Next annual meeting: February 6, 1929. Chicago, Ill.

***Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.

General Secretary, Stonewall Anderson.

Associate Secretary, H. H. Sherman.

Religious Education Secretary, J. M. Culbreth.

Assistant Secretary, W. E. Hogan.

Fiscal year: April 1–March 31.

Next annual meeting: April, 1929, Nashville, Tenn.

***Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church**

Headquarters: 613 W. Diamond Street, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Officers: *President*, C. I. Humphreys, 802 N. Division St., Salisbury, Md.; *Secretary*, Frank W. Stephenson.

Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.

Next annual meeting: Not determined.

PRESBYTERIANS***Department of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church of the United States**

Headquarters: 410 Urban Building, 122 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, C. F. Huhlein.

Secretary, Henry H. Sweets.

Life Work Secretaries, Miss Cornelia Engle, Miss Julia L. Skinner.

Fiscal year: April 1–March 31.

***Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America**

Headquarters: Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Executive Officers and Staff:

Secretary, William Chalmers Covert.

Administrative Secretary, Harold McAfee Robinson.
General Director, Home and Church, William R. Hall.
General Director, Colleges, Theological Seminaries and Training Schools, Frederick E. Stockwell.
Research Counsellor, Colleges, Theological Seminaries and Training Schools, Charles C. McCracken.
Vocational Counsellor, Gilbert Lovell.
Director Student Aid, Edward R. Sterrett.
General Director, University Work, M. Willard Lampe, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
General Director, Men's Work and Field Promotion, W. F. Weir.
Associate General Director, Men's Work and Field Promotion, C. H. McDonald.
General Director, Missionary Education, John B. Kelly.
General Director, Publication, Oscar M. Miller.
General Director, Editorial, John T. Faris.
General Director, Research and Experimentation, Harold I. Donnelly.
Director, Budget Collecting Publicity, H. Paul Hanes.
Comptroller, J. C. Sunter.

Fiscal year: April 1-March 31.

Next annual meeting: May, 1929.

***Board of Education of the United Presbyterian Church of North America**

Headquarters: 1180 East 63rd Street, Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President*, David F. Matchett, Esq., 6133 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.; *General Secretary*, John E. Bradford; *Secretary Young People's Work*, Moses M. Shaw.

Fiscal year: May 1-April 30.

Next annual meeting: Second Tuesday in May, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

***Department of Religious Education of the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church**

Headquarters: 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Executive Officers and Staff:

President, John G. Murray.*Executive Secretary*, John W. Suter, Jr.*Secretary for Adult Education*, Theodore R. Ludlow.*Secretary for College Work*, C. Leslie Glenn.*Secretary for Missionary Education*, William E. Leidt.

Fiscal year: January 1–December 31.

Next annual meeting: Second Tuesday in February, 1929.

REFORMED CHURCHES

*Board of Education, Reformed Church in America

Headquarters: 25 East 22nd Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Albertus T. Broek, 137 S. 6th Ave., Mt.Vernon, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Willard D. Brown

Fiscal year: May 1–April 30.

Next annual meeting: June 26, 1928, New York, N. Y.

*Board of Christian Education, Reformed Church in the
United States

Headquarters: 519 North Pine Street, Lancaster, Pa.

Officers: *President*, Theo. F. Herman; *Secretary*, J. M. G.

Darms, Plymouth, Wis.

Fiscal year: Calendar year.

Next annual meeting: April, 1929.

PERSONNEL AGENCIES

A number of the boards of education have departments which assist in the selection of personnel for the various church institutions and also aid qualified candidates who desire to serve the church in making the necessary contacts. Below are listed the agents or agencies responsible for this work in the denominations reporting.

The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention, 276 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Dr. J. S. Noffsinger, 3635 Ordway St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Church of Brethren). Placement only for teaching positions in own church schools and colleges.

Teachers' Registration Section, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. (Catholic).

Dr. Hermon Eldredge, C. P. A. Bldg., Dayton, O. (Christian Church).

Dr. H. Orton Wiley, Pasadena College, Pasadena, Calif. (Church of the Nazarene).

Dr. Herbert W. Gates, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. (Congregational). Recommends candidates to churches or colleges as there are inquiries.

Dr. H. O. Pritchard, 309 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. (Disciples of Christ).

Young Friends' Board of the Five Years' Meeting, Richmond, Ind.

Dr. L. A. Vigness, 425 South 4th Street, Minneapolis, Minn. (Norwegian Lutheran Church).

Lutheran Teachers' Bureau, *Secretary,* Dr. H. F. Martin, Midland College, Fremont, Nebr. (United Lutheran Church).

Teachers' Bureau, 4805 Forestville Avenue, Chicago, Ill. (Colored Methodist Episcopal Church).

Life Work Committee, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill. (Methodist Episcopal Church). Supplies information concerning service under the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Church Extension, Education, and Hospitals, Homes and Deaconess Work.

Teacher and Christian Workers' Bureau, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. (Methodist Episcopal Church, South).

Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church, 613 West Diamond Street, N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Also Board of Young People's Work, Rev. Lawrence Little, *Executive Secretary*, Concord, N. C.

Westminster Teachers' Bureau, 410 Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky. (Presbyterian, U. S.).

College Department, Board of Christian Education, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (Presbyterian U. S. A.), for teaching positions. Directors of Religious Education, etc., write Dr. H. M. Robinson.

Bureau of Pastoral Exchange and Supply, 25 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y. (Reformed Church in America).

Dr. J. M. G. Darms, Plymouth, Wis. (Reformed Church in U. S.).

CHURCH WORKERS IN TAX-SUPPORTED AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING*

NOTE: The following abbreviations for the denominational representatives are used: No. Bapt. (Northern Baptist Convention); Cong. (Congregational); Coop. (Cooperative); Dis. (Disciples); Ev. Luth. (Evangelical Lutheran); Nor. Luth. (Norwegian Lutheran); Luth. I. S. (Iowa Synod); Luth. J. O. S. (Joint Ohio Synod); U. Luth. (United Lutheran); M. E. (Methodist Episcopal); M. E. So. (Methodist Episcopal South); P. E. (Protestant Episcopal); Pres. U. S. (Presbyterian, U. S.); Pres. U. S. A. (Presbyterian, U. S. A.).

ALABAMA

Alabama College, Montevallo.

Rev. John B. Rice (M. E. So.)

Rev. P. H. Carmichael (Pres. U. S.)

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.

Rev. O. D. Langston (M. E. So.)

Rev. S. B. Hay (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. W. B. Lee (P. E.)

State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Normal.

Rev. A. W. McKinney, Huntsville, Ala. (M. E.)

State Normal School, Florence.

Rev. D. W. Hollingsworth (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Jacksonville.

Mr. C. E. Bondurant (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Livingston.

Rev. W. H. Ziegler (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Troy.

Mr. R. U. McLure (Pres. U. S.)

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.

Rev. U. S. Pitts (M. E. So.)

Rev. C. M. Boyd (Pres. U. S.)

ARIZONA

Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff.

Rev. Recter W. Johnson (M. E.)

University of Arizona, Tucson.

Rev. G. A. Andrews (Cong.)

* List not complete. See Schools of Religion, 538.

Rev. E. W. Stricker, C. V. Gustavson (M. E.)

Rev. M. B. Cheek (M. E. So.)

Rev. Roy H. Wollam (Pres. U. S. A.)

ARKANSAS

Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway.

Rev. C. M. Campbell (Pres. U. S.)

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.

Rev. H. M. Lewis (M. E. So.)

Rev. H. L. Paisley (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. John Ridout, Jr. (P. E.)

CALIFORNIA

Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Stanford University.

Rev. P. H. D. Lang, 220 Tennyson Ave., Palo Alto (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. C. R. E. Friedstrom, 1206 W. 36 Pl. Palo Alto (U. Luth.)

Rev. O. F. Green, Palo Alto (P. E.)

State Teachers College, Fresno.

Rev. J. E. Vandagriff (M. E.)

University of California, Berkeley.

Rev. Miles B. Fisher (Cong.)

Rev. W. Baumhefner, 2937 Grove St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. E. A. Trabert, 2516 Ashby Ave. (U. Luth.)

Rev. H. H. Frost, 2316 Dana St., Rev. F. W. Blakeman, 2302 Dana St. (M. E.)

Rev. Lewis B. Hillis, 2700 Bancroft Way (Pres. U. S. A.)

Dr. Penrose Hirst, 2429 Haste St., Rev. W. R. H. Hodgkin, St. Mark's (P. E.)

University of California at Los Angeles.

Rev. F. H. Reinsch (No. Bapt.)

Mr. Thos. S. Evans, Newman Hall, 4665 Willowbrook Ave. (Coop.)

Rev. George Witte, 1141 N. Alexandria Ave. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. J. George Dorn, 1733 New Hampshire (U. Luth.)

University of California Farm School, Davis.

Rev. Nathan M. Fiske (Coop.)

Rev. Wilfred T. Mack (Pres. U. S. A.)

COLORADO

Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.

Rev. Joseph Hannewald (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Stanley A. Curtis, Rev. Anson M. DuBois (M. E.)

Rev. C. H. Shutt (P. E.)

Colorado School of Mines, Golden.

Rev. R. C. Roberts (Coop.)

Rev. W. I. Jones (M. E.)

Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley.

Rev. W. Obermeier (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. C. O. Thibodeau, J. Clyde Keegan (M. E.)

University of Colorado, Boulder.

Rev. L. F. Reed (Cong.)

Rev. E. F. Loessel (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. C. O. Beckman, Herbert Clugston (M. E.)

Robert C. Shupe (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. Hubert M. Walters (P. E.)

Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison.

Rev. B. Geiser (P. E.)

CONNECTICUT

State Normal School, New Britain.

Rev. F. W. Schaeffer (U. Luth.)

Yale University, New Haven.

Rev. H. Tietjen, 52 Ward St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. B. Mehrrens, 49 W. Rock Ave. (U. Luth.)

Rev. Franklin J. Kennedy, 185 Elm St. (M. E.)

Rev. Elmore McKee, Church of Christ (P. E.)

DELAWARE

University of Delaware, Newark.

Rev. Diaston W. Jacobs (M. E.)

Rev. R. B. Matthews (P. E.)

FLORIDA

Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee.

Miss Carylon Warner, 110 W. Park Ave. (M. E. So.)

Rev. E. N. Caldwell (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. W. J. Alfrend, Miss Hope Baskette (P. E.)

University of Florida, Gainesville.

Rev. A. B. Austin (M. E. So.)

Rev. J. R. Cunningham (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Melville E. Johnson (P. E.)

GEORGIA

Brenau College, Gainesville.

Rev. W. W. Silliman (P. E.)

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.

Rev. O. P. McLaughlin, 166 Trinity Ave. (U. Luth.)

Rev. R. O. Flinn (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. W. W. Memminger (P. E.)

Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville.

Rev. G. B. Thompson (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. F. H. Harding (P. E.)

Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta.

Rev. L. R. Scott (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Athens.

Rev. S. J. Cartledge (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. A. G. Richards (P. E.)

University of Georgia, Athens.

Rev. E. L. Hill (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. A. G. Richards (P. E.)

IDAHO

Idaho Technical Institute, Pocatella.

Rev. G. W. Barnum (Pres. U. S. A.)

University of Idaho, Moscow.

Mrs. Mabel S. Burton (No. Bapt.)

Rev. H. C. Schulze, Box 283, Endicott, Wash. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. G. Peterson (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. N. M. Jones (M. E.)

Rev. Wayne S. Snoddy (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. H. H. Mitchell (P. E.)

ILLINOIS

All institutions, Chicago.

Rev. C. R. W. Kegley, 743 S. Sacramento Blvd. (except Univ. of Chicago), (U. Luth.)

Rev. S. D. White, 608 S. Ashland Blvd. (M. E.)

Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria.

Rev. I. O. Miller, 406 Linn St. (U. Luth.)

Illinois State Normal University, Normal.

Rev. A. R. Hedstrom, 207 S. Elm St., Bloomington, Ill. (U. Luth.)

Rev. Sanford Parker, Agnes L. Archer (M. E.)

Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb.

Rev. E. W. Magnusson (U. Luth.)

Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale.

Miss E. F. Wilcox, 706 S. Illinois Ave. (No. Bapt.)

University of Illinois, Urbana.

Rev. M. S. Bryant, 807 S. 4th St., Champaign (No. Bapt.)

Rev. G. Stiegemeier, 310 E. Univ. Ave., Champaign (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. J. A. Beil, 201 W. Springfield, Champaign (U. Luth.)

Rev. Wilbur Grose, W. A. Goodell, Wesley Foundation (M. E.)

Rev. J. W. Malone, Jr., Rev. Abbott P. Herman, Mrs. S. S. Sammann, 412 E. Daniel St., Champaign (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. M. C. Stone, Chapel of St. John the Divine, Champaign (P. E.)

INDIANA

Indiana State Normal School, Muncie.

Rev. J. S. Albert (U. Luth.)

Rev. Earl Pittenger (M. E.)

Indiana University, Bloomington.

Mr. Reed (No. Bapt.)

Rev. O. E. Marohn, 410 E. Kruzan St., Brazil, Ind. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Clarence E. Flynn (M. E.)

Rev. C. W. Harris, Westminster House (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. A. E. Cole (P. E.)

Purdue University, Lafayette.

Rev. D. S. Dunkin, W. Lafayette (No. Bapt.)

Rev. Robert Knight (Dis.)

Rev. P. G. Schmidt (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. M. C. Hunt, H. D. Bollinger, 435 State St., W. Lafayette (M. E.)

Rev. John W. Findley, 129 Sheetz St., W. Lafayette (Pres. U.S.A.)

IOWA

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames.

Rev. R. D. Davidson (No. Bapt.)

Rev. W. N. Wentworth (Cong.)

Rev. O. Erbe, Boone, Ia. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Lester Pierson (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. Elmer E. Higley (M. E.)

Rev. L. M. Blozer, Miss Mable A. Lantz (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. LeRoy S. Burroughs (P. E.)

Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.

- Rev. H. Prekel, Waterloo, Ia. (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. H. W. Siefkes (Luth. I. S.)
- Rev. W. G. Rowley, Miss Mary Rall (M. E.)
- Miss Margaret Carnahan (Pres. U. S. A.)

State University of Iowa, Iowa City.

- Rev. E. J. Smith (No. Bapt.)
- Rev. J. A. Friederich (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. W. S. Dysinger (U. Luth.)
- Rev. W. C. Keeler, C. G. Fort, Miss Rose C. Reeve (M. E.)
- Rev. Curtis R. Douglass (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. H. D. Longley, Jr. (P. E.)

KANSAS

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.

- Mr. A. A. Holtz (No. Bapt.)
- Rev. John P. Jockinson (Cong.)
- Rev. H. H. Frohn (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. A. Edberg (U. Luth.)
- Rev. O. E. Allison, B. A. Rogers (M. E.)
- Rev. W. U. Guerrant (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. G. D. C. Christian (P. E.)

Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia.

- Rev. A. G. Duenow (U. Luth.)
- Rev. C. L. Horgard (M. E.)
- Miss Margaret Hummel (Pres. U. S. A.)

Kansas State Teachers College, Hays.

- Rev. A. M. Hahn (U. Luth.)
- Rev. A. L. Miller, Rev. Leon H. Sweetland (M. E.)
- Rev. C. E. Coles (P. E.)

University of Kansas, Lawrence.

- Rev. Charles W. Thomas (No. Bapt.)
- Rev. A. D. Grey (Cong.)
- Rev. W. W. Stoepelworth (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. C. A. Puls (U. Luth.)
- Rev. Edward Hislop, E. F. Price (M. E.)
- Rev. Frank S. Arnold (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. Francis B. Shaner (P. E.)

KENTUCKY

Eastern Kentucky State Normal School and Teachers College, Richmond.

Rev. R. L. Telford (Pres. U. S.)

University of Kentucky, Lexington.

Rev. A. R. Perkins (M. E. So.)

Dr. J. Morton Davis (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. B. J. Bush (Pres. U. S. A.)

Western Kentucky State Teachers College and Normal School, Bowling Green.

Rev. George W. Cheek (Pres. U. S.)

LOUISIANA

Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston.

Rev. S. E. McFadden (Pres. U. S.)

Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches.

Rev. J. R. Richardson (Pres. U. S.)

Southern University and Agri. and Mech. Col., Scotlandville.

Rev. G. W. Carter, Box 87 (M. E.)

Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette.

Rev. J. N. Brown (Pres. U. S.)

Tulane University, New Orleans.

Rev. J. S. Land (Pres. U. S.)

University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge.

Rev. H. H. Thompson (Pres. U. S.)

Mr. M. W. Lockhart (P. E.)

MAINE

University of Maine, Orono.

Rev. L. C. Wilson (Coop.)

Rev. H. C. Metzner (M. E.)

MARYLAND

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

Rev. O. Burhenn, 1515 N. Broadway (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Wyatt Brown, St. Michael's and All Angels' Church (P. E.)

Maryland State Normal School, Towson.

Rev. J. W. McCauley, Lutherville, Md. (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Frostburg.

Rev. P. A. Weidley (U. Luth.)

University of Maryland, Baltimore.

Rev. R. D. Clare, 1900 St. Paul St. (U. Luth.)

Rev. Ronalds Taylor, College Park (P. E.)

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis.

Rev. R. S. Ressmeyer, 2516 Edmonson Ave., Baltimore (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. S. E. Persons (Pres. U. S. A.)

MASSACHUSETTS

All institutions, Boston.

Rev. N. C. Fetter, 335 Harvard St., Cambridge (No. Bapt.)

Rev. N. D. Goehring, 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge (U. Luth.)

Rev. T. M. Carlisle, 185 Bay State Rd. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Clark University, Worcester.

Rev. Henry W. Hobson, All Saints' Church (P. E.)

Harvard University, Cambridge.

Rev. J. Edwin Lacount, 38 Langdon St.; Frank Goodnough, 60
Wendell St. (M. E.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst.

Rev. E. E. Barber (Coop.)

Rev. W. Q. Genge (M. E.)

Rev. A. Lee Kinsolving (P. E.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.

Rev. W. E. Gardner, Church of the Messiah (P. E.)

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester.

Rev. Henry W. Hobson, All Saints' Church (P. E.)

MICHIGAN

Battle Creek College, Battle Creek.

Rev. E. Bauer (U. Luth.)

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, E. Lansing.

Rev. Bennett Weaver, Miss Neva M. Lovewell (Coop.)

Rev. P. F. Woldt (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. H. G. Blickensderfer (U. Luth.)

Rev. N. A. McCune (M. E.)

Rev. E. M. Tasman, St. Paul's (P. E.)

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.

Miss Ruth M. Campbell (No. Bapt.)

Rev. H. C. Fenker (Luth. J. O. S.)
Rev. Dunning Idle, Miss Opal Seeber (M. E.)
Rev. B. D. Levering (P. E.)

Northern State Normal School, Marquette.

Rev. L. Vilenius (U. Luth.)

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Rev. Howard R. Chapman, 503 E. Huron St. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. C. A. Brauer, Jr. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, 309 E. Washington St. (Luth. J. O. S.)
Rev. R. N. McMichel (U. Luth.)
Rev. Arthur W. Stalker, P. V. Bingham (M. E.)
Rev. Dale H. Moore, Mrs. Nellie B. Cadwell, Lane Hall (Pres.
U. S. A.)
Rev. Thomas Harris, Rev. Henry Lewis (P. E.)

Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo.

Rev. E. Mayer (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. A. K. Jones (U. Luth.)
Rev. D. Stanley Coors, Mrs. John Ayling (M. E.)

MINNESOTA

State Teachers College, Duluth.

Rev. J. H. Stenberg (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Mankato.

Rev. E. Johnson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. O. J. Arthur (U. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Moorhead.

Rev. S. T. Sorenson (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, St. Cloud.

Rev. O. S. Rindahl, Rev. E. A. Henderson (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. O. E. Clausen (U. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Winona.

Rev. H. J. Wein (Nor. Luth.)

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

Rev. Frank Jennings, 1219 University Ave. S.E. (No. Bapt.)
Rev. Vere V. Loper, 825 5th St., S.E. (Cong.)
Rev. T. Schroedel, 3045 Chicago Ave. (Ev. Luth.)
Rev. C. S. Thorpe, 1217 6th St., S.E. (Nor. Luth.)
Rev. C. A. Wendell, 52 Seymour Ave. (U. Luth.)
Rev. Paul Snyder, Miss M. E. Cummins, 1209 Fourth St., S.E.
(M. E.)

Rev. W. P. Lemon, Miss Katherine Johnston, Andrew Church
(Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. C. B. Seovil, Trinity Church (P. E.)

University of Minnesota, Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul.

Rev. L. H. Rising, 2207 Knapp Ave., St. Paul; Miss J. McCulloch,
1427 Raymond Ave., St. Paul (M. E.)

MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi Agri. & Mech. College, Agricultural College.

Rev. R. S. Woodson (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Hattiesburg.

Rev. W. H. McIntosh (Pres. U. S.)

Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus.

Miss Pauline Wynne (M. E. So.)

Rev. T. D. Bateman (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. H. M. D. Martin (P. E.)

University of Mississippi, University.

Mr. Jeff Cunningham (M. E. So.)

Rev. J. E. Wallace, Rev. T. J. Hutchison (Pres. U. S.)

MISSOURI

Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg.

Rev. C. M. Kennaugh (M. E.)

Rev. R. C. McAdie (Pres. U. S.)

Missouri School of Mines, Rolla.

Rev. H. P. Hunter (M. E.)

Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville.

Rev. R. A. Waggoner (Pres. U. S.)

Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.

Rev. F. H. Melzer (Ev. Luth.)

Mr. Fred Armstrong (M. E. So.)

Rev. C. H. Morton (Pres. U. S.)

Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield.

Rev. John Crockett (Pres. U. S.)

University of Missouri, Columbia.

Dr. D. E. Thomas (Cong.)

Rev. A. C. Bernthal (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. G. L. Waterhouse (M. E. So.)

Rev. J. McM. Alexander (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Milton C. Towner (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. D. R. Haupt (P. E.)

Washington University, St. Louis.

Rev. A. J. Korris, 6036 Washington Blvd. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Karl M. Block, St. Michael's Church (P. E.)

MONTANA

Montana State College of Agri. and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman.

Rev. R. W. Shaw (No. Bapt.)

State University of Montana, Missoula.

Rev. J. R. Hahn, (Cong.)

Rev. W. L. Young (Coop.)

Rev. O. M. Grimsby (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. Charles M. Donaldson (M. E.)

NEBRASKA

Nebraska State Normal School and Teachers College, Wayne.

Rev. F. W. Kaul, Carrell, Nebr. (Ev. Luth.)

Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron.

Rev. Lewis F. Townsend (M. E.)

Rev. H. P. J. Selinger (P. E.)

University of Nebraska, Lincoln.

Rev. C. J. Pope, 1440 Q St. (No. Bapt.)

Rev. F. W. Leavitt, The Temple (Cong.)

Rev. H. Erek, 1805 Sumner St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Verner Swanson, 844 S. 14th St. (U. Luth.)

Rev. W. C. Farwell, 1417 R St. (M. E.)

Rev. D. R. Leland, 333 N. 14th St. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. L. W. McMillin (P. E.)

NEVADA

State University of Nevada, Reno.

Rev. F. E. Martens (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. A. J. Case (M. E.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

University of New Hampshire, Durham.

Rev. Benj. F. Andrews, Christian Work, Inc. (Coop.)

Rev. Fred Buschmeyer, Miss O. E. Henthorne (Coop.)

NEW JERSEY

Princeton University, Princeton.

- Rev. R. H. Gearhart, 3437 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia (U. Luth.)
- Rev. A. M. Shenefelt (M. E.)
- Rev. W. B. Bryan, Jr. (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. C. P. Johnson (P. E.)

Rutgers University, New Brunswick.

- Rev. A. H. Holthusen (U. Luth.)
- Rev. Herbert Parrish (P. E.)

NEW MEXICO

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College.

- Rev. W. E. Hunter (Pres. U. S. A.)

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.

- Rev. W. R. McPherson (M. E. So.)

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.

- Rev. A. M. Knudsen (U. Luth.)
- Rev. S. Alonzo Bright, Gerald P. Webb (M. E.)
- Rev. B. B. Shipman (Pres. U. S. A.)

NEW YORK

Columbia University, New York.

- Rev. A. Wismar, 419 W. 145th St. (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. Clifford Holand, Church of the Advent, 93rd & Broadway (U. Luth.)
- Rev. Herbert E. Evans, Earl Hall, Columbia Univ. (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. R. C. Knox, Columbia Univ. (P. E.)

Cornell University, Ithaca.

- Rev. J. D. W. Fetter, 502 E. Seneca (No. Bapt.)
- Rev. James A. G. Moore, 106 Highland Ave. (Cong.)
- Rev. R. H. Edwards, Barnes Hall (Cong.)
- Rev. W. M. Horn (U. Luth.)
- Rev. W. H. Powers, 208 E. Mill St., G. E. Durham, Barnes Hall (M. E.)
- Rev. Hugh A. Moran, 221 Eddy St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. Frank Lambert, St. John's Church (P. E.)

General Electrical Laboratory, Schenectady.

- Rev. Herman M. Mohr, 417 Congress St. (Ev. Luth.)

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn.

Rev. Stephen Paulson, 1127 Willoughby Ave. (U. Luth.)

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.

Rev. D. E. Fritts (U. Luth.)

Russell Sage College, Troy.

Rev. D. E. Fritts (U. Luth.)

State College for Teachers, Albany.

Rev. C. E. Fronts, 9 Lodge St. (U. Luth.)

Rev. Charles W. Findlay, St. Andrew's (P. E.)

State Normal School, Buffalo.

Rev. H. J. Pflum, Jr., 81 Inwood Pl. (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Oneonta.

Rev. R. J. Van Deusen, 10 Grove St. (U. Luth.)

Union University, Schenectady.

Rev. H. D. Shimer, 1423 State St. (U. Luth.)

Rev. G. F. Bambach, Rev. Paul F. Williams, St. George's Church
(P. E.)

United States Military Academy, West Point.

Rev. L. W. Dornseif, 22 Livingston St., Kensington, N. Y. (Ev.
Luth.)

Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, Chaplain (P. E.)

Vassar College, Poughkeepsie.

Rev. F. J. Baum (U. Luth.)

NORTH CAROLINA

East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.

Rev. W. S. Harden (Pres. U. S.)

North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro.

Rev. E. A. Shenk (U. Luth.)

Rev. R. M. Williams (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. C. E. Buxton (P. E.)

North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh.

Rev. E. R. McCauley (U. Luth.)

Dr. T. P. Harrison (Pres. U. S.)

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

Rev. J. L. Thornburg (U. Luth.)

Rev. J. G. Phillips (M. E. So.)

Rev. W. D. Moss (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. A. S. Lawrence (P. E.)

NORTH DAKOTA

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo.

Rev. Harold G. Jones (Cong.)

Rev. J. D. Runsvold (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. D. T. Robertson (Pres. U. S. A.)

State Normal School, Dickinson.

Rev. R. Schuricht (Ev. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Mayville.

Rev. H. S. Froiland (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Minot.

Rev. T. F. Gullison (Nor. Luth.)

State Teachers College, Valley City.

Rev. V. F. Larson (Nor. Luth.)

University of North Dakota, Grand Forks.

Rev. W. R. Catton (Cong.)

Rev. H. F. Buegel (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. O. Ingvolstad (Nor. & U. Luth.)

Rev. C. H. Collett (P. E.)

OHIO

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland.

Rev. C. D. Miller, 1633 E. 93rd St. (U. Luth.)

Miami University, Oxford.

Rev. S. R. Dunham (M. E.)

Rev. R. G. Riemann (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. Gilbert Pennock (P. E.)

University of Akron, Akron.

Rev. E. W. Simon, 54 N. Prospect (U. Luth.)

Ohio State University, Columbus.

Rev. T. J. Hopkins, 160 W. 10th St. (No. Bapt.)

Rev. W. N. James, 371 W. 10th Ave. (Cong.)

Rev. O. F. Stolzenburg, 781 Carpenter St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. C. A. Robertson, 222 E. Lane Ave. (U. Luth.)

Rev. R. L. Tucker, R. G. Gowden, Indianola Ch.; Rev. Isaac E.

Miller, Donald Timmerman, King Ave. Ch. (M. E.)

Miss L. R. Englehardt, 1652 Neil Ave. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Ohio University, Athens.

Rev. C. M. Coulter, Miss Irene Park (M. E.)

Rev. E. L. B. Pielow (P. E.)

State Normal School, Bowling Green.

Rev. Wilbur Vorhis, W. S. Dunipace, Jr. (M. E.)

State Normal School, Kent.

Rev. G. T. Heintz (U. Luth.)

University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

Rev. H. L. Meister, 2849 May St. (U. Luth.)

Rev. W. H. Fowler, 365 Terrace Ave. (M. E.)

Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

Rev. F. R. Webber, 13706 Glencide Rd. N.E. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. C. D. Miller, 1622 E. 93rd St. (U. Luth.)

OKLAHOMA

Central State Teachers College, Edmond.

Rev. George Q. Fenn (M. E.)

Rev. C. W. Spier (Pres. U. S.)

East Central State Teachers College, Ada.

Rev. E. O. Whitwell (Pres. U. S.)

Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah.

Rev. O. C. Seymour (Pres. U. S.)

Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva.

Rev. James A. Davies (M. E.)

Rev. L. Thompson (Pres. U. S.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.

Rev. C. H. Bensens (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. A. S. Davis (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. A. S. Hock (P. E.)

Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant.

Mr. A. H. Ferguson (Pres. U. S.)

Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford.

Rev. C. M. Hancock (Pres. U. S.)

University of Oklahoma, Norman.

Rev. A. O. Fuerbringer (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Jesse R. Caffyn (M. E.)

Rev. J. M. Workman (M. E. So.)

Rev. T. H. Aszman (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. E. Nicholas Comfort (Pres. U. S. A.)

OREGON

Reed College, Portland.

Rev. W. E. Brinkman (U. Luth.)

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis.

- Rev. Fred R. Morrow (Cong.)
- Rev. E. J. A. Probst (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. William Hints, Miss M. Bartholomew (M. E.)
- Rev. M. G. Everett (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. D. V. Gray (P. E.)

Southern Oregon Normal School, Ashland.

- Rev. H. F. Pemberton, Miss Bertha E. Pease (M. E.)

University of Oregon, Eugene.

- Rev. Henry W. Davis (Coop.)
- Rev. R. G. Trautmann (Ev. Luth.)
- Rev. J. F. Haas, Miss M. E. Findley (M. E.)
- Rev. Bruce J. Giffen (Pres. U. S. A.)

PENNSYLVANIA

All institutions, Philadelphia.

- Rev. R. H. Gearhart, Jr. Christian Assoc., Univ. of Pa. (U. Luth.)

All institutions, Pittsburgh.

- Rev. S. G. Mickelfelder, Pittsburgh Life Bldg. (U. Luth.)
- Rev. Kinley McMillan, 3300 Francisco St. (Pres. U. S. A.)
- Rev. R. N. Meade, Church of the Redeemer (P. E.)

Bloomsburg State Normal School, Bloomsburg.

- Rev. N. S. Wolf (U. Luth.)

Bryn Mawr, Bryn Mawr.

- Rev. C. G. Gibson, St. Mary's, Ardmore, Pa. (P. E.)

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.

- Rev. T. R. Courtice, 3904 Forbes St. (M. E.)
- Rev. E. L. Tiffany, 4729 Ellsworth Ave. (P. E.)

Central State Normal School, Lock Haven.

- Rev. C. H. Stein (U. Luth.)

Cumberland Valley State Normal School, Shippensburg.

- Rev. W. W. Barkley (U. Luth.)

East Stroudsburg State Normal School, E. Stroudsburg.

- Rev. J. S. Kistler (U. Luth.)

Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown.

- Rev. R. B. Lynch (U. Luth.)

Lehigh University, Bethlehem.

- Rev. G. F. Gehr (U. Luth.)
- Rev. D. W. Gateson (P. E.)

Pennsylvania Military College, Chester.

Rev. H. A. Weaver (U. Luth.)

Pennsylvania State College, State College.

Rev. C. A. Adams (No. Bapt.)

Rev. J. F. Harkins (U. Luth.)

Rev. A. E. Mackie, E. H. Witman (M. E.)

Rev. Samuel Martin, Rev. D. W. Carruthers (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. E. M. Frear (P. E.)

State Normal School, Indiana.

Rev. J. B. Baker (U. Luth.)

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

Rev. F. B. Igler, 4007 Baltimore Ave. (No. Bapt.)

Rev. E. H. Behrens, 524 Wharton St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. L. E. Foster, 3437 Woodland Ave. (M. E.)

Rev. C. A. Anderson, 3803 Locust St. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. J. R. Hart, Jr., Church of Transfiguration (P. E.)

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh.

Rev. T. R. Courtice, 3904 Forbes St. (M. E.)

SOUTH CAROLINA

All institutions, Charleston.

Rev. G. J. Gongaware, 31 S. Pitt St. (U. Luth.)

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College.

Rev. R. A. Goodman, Newberry, S. C. (U. Luth.)

Rev. S. J. L. Crouch (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Capers Satterlee (P. E.)

University of South Carolina, Columbia.

Rev. P. D. Brown (U. Luth.)

Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Jr. (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. H. D. Phillips (P. E.)

Winthrop College, Rock Hill.

Rev. H. A. Schroder (U. Luth.)

Rev. F. W. Gregg, Rev. A. Martin (Pres. U. S.)

SOUTH DAKOTA

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.

Rev. F. J. Graeber (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. W. Kraushaar (Luth. I. S.)

South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings.

Rev. B. A. Benson (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. F. E. Morrison (M. E.)

Rev. G. B. Scriven (P. E.)

Southern State Normal School, Springfield.

Rev. J. K. Burleson (P. E.)

University of South Dakota, Vermilion.

Rev. F. A. Sharpe (Cong.)

Rev. E. A. Roseland (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. L. A. McDonald (M. E.)

TENNESSEE

East Tennessee State Teachers College, Johnson City.

Rev. W. H. DuBose (Pres. U. S.)

George Peabody College, Nashville.

Rev. I. W. Gernert, 2130 Dixie Pl. (U. Luth.)

Rev. P. A. Pugh, Church of the Advent (P. E.)

State Teachers College, Murfreesboro.

Rev. E. W. Williams (Pres. U. S.)

University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Rev. C. F. Steck, Jr. (U. Luth.)

Rev. Harvey C. Brown (M. E. So.)

Rev. S. M. Glasgow (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Walter C. Whitaker (P. E.)

Vanderbilt University, Nashville.

Rev. I. W. Gernert, 2130 Dixie Pl. (U. Luth.)

Rev. P. A. Pugh, Church of Advent (P. E.)

West Tennessee State Teachers College, Memphis.

Rev. A. Keller, Buntyn, Tenn. (Pres. U. S.)

TEXAS

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station.

Rev. D. B. Gregory (Pres. U. S.)

East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce.

Rev. J. G. M. Ramsey (Pres. U. S.)

North Texas State Teachers College, Denton.

Rev. W. F. Galbraith (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Burney Skiles (M. E. So.)

Rice Institute, Houston.

Mr. R. N. MacCallum (P. E.)

Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville.

Rev. Carl Fischer (M. E. So.)

Rev. E. S. Sansom (Pres. U. S.)

Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos.

Rev. H. P. Bates (Pres. U. S.)

Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches.

Rev. J. F. McKenzie (Pres. U. S.)

Texas State College for Women, Denton.

Rev. W. F. Galbraith (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Henry L. Virden, 4900 Abbott Ave., Dallas, Tex. (P. E.)

Texas Technological College, Lubbock.

Rev. L. G. Williams (P. E.)

Rev. J. M. Lewis (Pres. U. S.)

University of Texas, Austin.

Rev. R. P. Snider (Cong.)

Rev. Karl G. Manz (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. C. H. McEuen (M. E. So.)

Rev. L. H. Wharton (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. DuBose Murphy (P. E.)

UTAH

Agricultural College of Utah, Logan.

Rev. W. F. Ehmann (Pres. U. S. A.)

University of Utah, Salt Lake City.

Rev. F. E. Schumann (Ev. Luth.)

VERMONT

Norwich University, Northfield.

Rev. H. W. Fulweiler (P. E.)

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington.

Rev. G. L. Richardson (P. E.)

VIRGINIA

State Teachers College, East Radford.

Rev. J. P. Derrick (U. Luth.)

Rev. John L. Allison (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Farmville.

Rev. C. F. Rankin (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Fredericksburg.

Rev. R. V. Lancaster (Pres. U. S.)

State Teachers College, Harrisonburg.

Rev. B. F. Wilson (Pres. U. S.)

Virginia Military Institute, Lexington.

Rev. J. J. Murray (Pres. U. S.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg.

Rev. S. C. Ballentine (U. Luth.)

Rev. Norman Johnson (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. J. M. Cobb (P. E.)

University of Virginia, Charlottesville.

Rev. H. C. Pfeiffer (M. E. So.)

Rev. G. L. Petrie (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. Noble C. Powell (P. E.)

William and Mary College, Williamsburg.

Rev. L. W. Irwin (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, Rev. E. R. Jones (P. E.)

WASHINGTON

State College of Washington, Pullman.

Mr. S. J. Johnson, Marion De Coursey, c/o College (No Bapt.)

Rev. Clay E. Palmer (Cong.)

Rev. H. C. Schulze, Box 283, Endicott, Wash. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. Walter Hellman (Luth. J. O. S.)

Rev. Norman McCay (M. E.)

Rev. Earl C. Schmeiser (P. E.)

University of Washington, Seattle.

Rev. F. M. DeWeese, 4505 15th St. N.E. (Cong.)

Rev. W. J. Janssen, 2166 E. Union St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. O. A. Bremer, 5008 16th Ave. N.E. (U. Luth.)

Rev. James E. Crowther, 4138 Brooklyn Ave., Stanley G. Logan,
4205 15th Ave. N.E. (M. E.)

Rev. C. G. Whitsitt, 4558 17th Ave. N.E. (Pres. U. S. A.)

Washington State Normal School, Bellingham.

Rev. F. M. L. Nitz (Ev. Luth.)

WEST VIRGINIA

Marshall College, Huntington.

Rev. J. Layton Mauze (Pres. U. S.)

Shepherd College State Normal School, Shepherdstown.

Rev. R. D. Snyder (U. Luth.)

Rev. C. Ghiselin (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Glenville.

Mr. L. Fell (Pres. U. S.)

State Normal School, Fairmont.

Rev. W. P. Cline, Jr. (U. Luth.)

Rev. G. E. Beavens (Pres. U. S.)

West Virginia University, Morgantown.

Rev. Julius Fischbach (No. Bapt.)

Rev. David M. Funk (U. Luth.)

Rev. W. E. Lowther, Myron S. Collins (M. E.)

Rev. W. E. Brooks (Pres. U. S. and U. S. A.)

Rev. J. Leslie French (Pres. U. S.)

Rev. W. G. Gehri (P. E.)

WISCONSIN

All institutions, Milwaukee.

Rev. M. Grueber, 300 9th St. (Ev. Luth.)

State Normal School, La Crosse.

Rev. H. T. Braa, H. G. Magelssen (Nor. Luth.)

Rev. S. H. Roth (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Milwaukee.

Rev. John Fedders, 435 Newberry Blvd. (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Oshkosh.

Rev. W. C. Drahn (U. Luth.)

State Normal School, Stevens Point.

Rev. R. Huddleff (Ev. Luth.)

State Normal School, Superior.

Rev. A. J. Boe (Nor. Luth.)

State Normal School, Whitewater.

Rev. A. E. Henderson (U. Luth.)

University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Rev. C. W. Smith, 429 Park St. (No. Bapt.)

Rev. Donald E. Webster, 422 N. Murray St. (Cong.)

Rev. A. Haentzchel, 713 State St. (Ev. Luth.)

Rev. A. J. Soldan, Luther Memorial Church, E. C. Munson, 235
Bailey (U. Luth.)

Rev. A. H. Krussell, E. H. Cooper, G. V. Metzel, 1127 University
Ave. (M. E.)

Rev. M. G. Allison, A. L. Miller, Miss G. M. Haskins, 731 State St.
(Pres. U. S. A.)

Rev. Norman Kimball (P. E.)

Wisconsin Mining School, Platteville.

Rev. R. Doering (U. Luth.)

WYOMING

University of Wyoming, Laramie.

Rev. F. C. Maurer (U. Luth.)

Rev. W. L. French, Earl Haibt (M. E.)

Rev. G. H. Lowry (Pres. U. S. A.)

SCHOOLS OF RELIGION AND FOUNDATIONS

NOTE: See also list of Church Workers at Independent and Tax-supported Institutions, page 516.

Drury School of the Bible, Springfield, Mo. (Disciples). Carl B. Swift, *Dean*.

Indiana University, Indiana School of Religion, Bloomington, Ind. (Catholics, Disciples, Episcopalians, Friends, Jews, Methodists, Presbyterians, United Brethren). Joseph C. Todd, *Dean*.

Iowa State College, United School of Religion, Ames, Ia. (Baptists, Christians, Congregationalists, Methodists, Presbyterians). J. T. Hardwick, *Acting Director*.

Kansas Christian Foundation, Topeka, Kans. (Disciples). J. D. Zimmerman, *President*.

Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich. The People's Church. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Methodists, Presbyterians). Bennett Weaver, *Director*.

Nebraska Christian Foundation, Lincoln, Nebr. (Disciples). B. Clifford Hendricks, *President*.

Ohio Christian Foundation, Youngstown, O. (Disciples). Levi G. Batman, *President*.

Ohio State University, Columbus, O. W. O. Thompson Foundation. (Protestants and Jews). Vernon S. Phillips, *Director*.

Oklahoma Christian Foundation, Stillwater, Okla. (Disciples). J. Allan Watson, *President*.

State University of Iowa, School of Religion, Iowa City, Ia. (Baptists, Catholics, Congregationalists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Jews, Lutherans, Methodists, Presbyterians). M. Willard Lampe, *Director*.

University of Alabama, School of Religion, Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Disciples). O. P. Spiegel, *Chairman*.

University of Chicago, Disciples Divinity House, Chicago, Ill. E. S. Ames, *Dean*.

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation, Florence R. Frankel, *Director*.

- Disciples Foundation, Stephen E. Fisher, *Director*.
Newman Foundation, John A. O'Brien, *Director*.
Wesley Foundation, James C. Baker, *Director*.
University of Kansas, Kansas School of Religion, Lawrence, Kans. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Disciples, Methodists, Presbyterians, Unitarians). S. B. Braden, *Dean*.
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor Bible Chair, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Disciples). T. M. Iden, *Director*.
University of Missouri, Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (Congregationalists, Disciples, Methodists, South; Presbyterians, U. S. and U. S. A.) G. D. Edwards, *Dean*.
University of Montana, School of Religion. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Methodists, Presbyterians). William S. Young, *Director*.
University of North Carolina, School of Religion, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Baptists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Methodists, South; Presbyterians, U. S. A.; Y. M. C. A.). M. T. Workman, *Dean*.
University of Oklahoma, School of Religion, Norman, Okla. (Christians, Church of Christ, Congregationalists, Episcopalians, Jews, Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South; Nazarenes, Presbyterians). E. N. Comfort, *Dean*.
University of Oregon, United Christian Work, Eugene, Ore. (Baptists, Congregationalists, Christians, Lutherans, Presbyterians, Y. M. C. A.). H. W. Davis, *Director*.
University of Texas, Association of Religious Teachers, Austin, Tex. (Baptists, Catholics, Church of Christ, Disciples, Methodists, South; Presbyterians, U. S.). F. L. Jewett, *Chairman*.
University of Virginia, Virginia Bible Chair, Charlottesville, Va. (Disciples). W. H. Forrest, *Director*.
Vanderbilt Disciples Foundation, Nashville, Tenn. G. N. Mayhew, *Director*.
Wesley College, Grand Forks, N. D. Affiliated with University of North Dakota. (Methodist). E. P. Robertson, *President*.
Wesley College School of Religion at North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. D. (Methodist). Walter L. Airheart, *Director*.

DENOMINATIONAL STUDENT CLUBS

Federation of College Catholic Clubs: *President*, Thomas R. Swain, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Thomas H. Readyoff, 8747 98th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y. (Approximately eighty organizations.)

Christian Science Organizations at Colleges or Universities: Under auspices of Christian Science Mother Church, Boston, Mass. (Twenty-nine organizations.)

Jewish Student Clubs: Twelve organizations.

Sigma Eta Chi (Congregational Sorority, unofficial). *President*, Alma Keeler, 186 16th Ave., Columbus, O. (Two chapters—four more in prospect.)

Kappa Phi (Methodist Episcopal club for girls, unofficial). *Secretary*, Miss Ruby Watters, 726 29th St., Lincoln, Nebr.

Phi Tau Theta (Methodist Episcopal club for boys, unofficial). *President*, E. G. Williamson, 1209 4th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Lutheran Student Association of America: *President*, Kenneth Wollan, 3614 Colfax Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. *Secretary*, Dorothy Bosch, 142 W. 122nd St., New York, N. Y. (Not organized on a chapter basis.)

National Association of Presbyterian Students: Headquarters, 77 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; *President*, John M. Elliott, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Miss Katherine Johnston, Andrew Presbyterian Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

National Student Council of the Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; *President*, Miss Alice Young, Miami University, Oxford, O.; *Secretary*, Rev. Howard W. Fulweiler, St. Mary's Rectory, Northfield, Vt. (Sixty-five units and seventeen clubs not recognized as units.)

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE CONSTITUENT BOARDS OF EDU- CATION

The following lists were furnished by the respective boards. For statistical data concerning these institutions see pages 565-631.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Colleges and Universities

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
Broaddus College, Philippi, W. Va.
Brown University, Providence, R. I.
Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
Colby College, Waterville, Me.
Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
Denison University, Granville, O.
Franklin College, Franklin, Ind.
Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr.
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.
Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore.
Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kans.
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande, O.
Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls, S. D.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif.
University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

Junior Colleges

Colorado Woman's College, Denver, Colo.
Frances Shimer School, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Stephens Junior College, Columbia, Mo.

Secondary Schools

Alderson Academy, Alderson, W. Va.
Bethel Academy, St. Paul, Minn.
Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me.
Colby Academy, New London, N. H.
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.
Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me.
Higgins Classical Institute, Charleston, Me.
Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Pa.
Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me.
Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn.
Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me.
Suffield School, Suffield, Conn.
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt.
Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis.
Western Pennsylvania Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Theological Seminaries

Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley, Calif.
Bethel Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Colgate Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kans.
Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass.
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
University of Chicago, Divinity School, Chicago, Ill.

Training Schools

Baptist Institute for Christian Workers, Philadelphia, Pa.
Baptist Missionary Training School, Chicago, Ill.
Danish Training School, Chicago, Ill.
International Theological Seminary, East Orange, N. J.
Norwegian Baptist Divinity House, Chicago, Ill.
The Women's Training School of the Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kans.

The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention reports that Vassar College and Temple University had their origins under Baptist auspices but are no longer affiliated with the church.

SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS**Colleges and Universities**

Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

Milton College, Milton, Wis.

Salem College, Salem, W. Va.

Theological Seminary

Theological Department, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN**Colleges**

Blue Ridge College, New Windsor, Md.

Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va.

Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, Pa.

Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.

La Verne College, La Verne, Calif.

McPherson College, McPherson, Kans.

Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind.

Mount Morris College, Mt. Morris, Ill.

Junior College

Daleville Junior College and Academy, Daleville, Va.

Theological Seminary

Bethany Bible School, Chicago, Ill.

CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN**Colleges**

Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, Ind.

Kansas City University, Kansas City, Kans.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.

Otterbein College, Westerville, O.

Philomath College, Philomath, Ore.

York College, York, Nebr.

Junior College

Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va.

Theological Seminary

Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH**Colleges**

Defiance College, Defiance, O.
 Elon College, Elon College, N. C.

Junior Colleges

Bethlehem College, Wadley, Ala.
 Palmer College, Albany, Mo.

Secondary Schools

Palmer Institute-Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, N. Y.
 Franklinton School,* Franklinton, N. C.

Training School

Starkey Training School, Lakemont, N. Y.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, was formerly under the auspices of the Christian Church, but is no longer affiliated with the denomination.

CONGREGATIONAL † ‡**Colleges and Universities**

American International College, Springfield, Mass.
 Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
 Atlanta University,* Atlanta, Ga.
 Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
 Berea College, Berea, Ky.
 Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
 Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
 Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
 Doane College, Crete, Nebr.
 Drury College, Springfield, Mo.
 Fisk University,* Nashville, Tenn.
 Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia.
 Howard University,* Washington, D. C.
 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute,* Hampton, Va.
 Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.

* Colored.

† Including American Missionary Association schools for negroes.

‡ The connection of these institutions to the Church is non-controlling.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
Marietta College, Marietta, O.
Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
Northland College, Ashland, Wis.
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.
Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.
Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga.
Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.
Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.
Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
Straight College,* New Orleans, La.
Talladega College,* Talladega, Ala.
Tougaloo College,* Tougaloo, Miss.
University of Wichita, Wichita, Kans.
Washburn College, Topeka, Kans.
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.
Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Yankton College, Yankton, S. D.

Junior Colleges

Billings Polytechnic Institute, Billings, Mont.
Brick Junior College,* Bricks, N. C.
Le Moyne Junior College,* Memphis, Tenn.
Redfield College, Redfield, S. D.
Tillotson College,* Austin, Tex.

Secondary Schools

Allen Normal School,* Thomasville, Ga.
Avery Institute,* Charleston, S. C.
Ballard Normal School,* Macon, Ga.
Brewer Normal School,* Greenwood, S. C.

* Colored.

Burrell Normal School,* Florence, Ala.
 Country Life Academy, Star, N. C.
 Dorchester Academy,* McIntosh, Ga.
 Fessenden Academy,* Fessenden, Fla.
 Gloucester Institute,* Capahosie, Va.
 Iberia Academy, Iberia, Mo.
 Intermountain Institute, Weiser, Ida.
 Kidder Institute, Kidder, Mo.
 Knox Institute,* Athens, Ga.
 Lincoln Academy,* Kings Mountain, N. C.
 Lincoln Normal School,* Marion, Ala.
 Palmer Memorial Institute,* Sedalia, N. C.
 Peabody Academy,* Troy, N. C.
 Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn.
 Thorsby Institute, Thorsby, Ala.
 Trinity School,* Athens, Ala.
 Ward Academy, Academy, S. D.

Theological Seminaries

Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.
 Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me.
 Chicago Divinity Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
 Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn.
 Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin, O.
 Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.
 Talladega Theological Seminary,* Talladega, Ala.
 Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
 Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

Training School

Schauffler Missionary Training School, Cleveland, O.

Harvard University and Yale University were both founded under Congregational auspices, but according to Board authorities, are no longer affiliated with the church.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Colleges and Universities

Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.
 Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.

* Colored.

Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
California Christian College, Los Angeles, Calif.
Cotner College, Bethany Station, Lincoln, Nebr.
Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.
Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.
Hiram College, Hiram, O.
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Phillips University, Enid, Okla.
Spokane University, Spokane, Wash.
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.
Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.

Junior Colleges

Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex.
Christian College, Columbia, Mo.
Missouri Christian College, Camden Point, Mo.
Randolph College, Cisco, Tex.
William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.

Bible Colleges

Brite Bible College, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.
College of the Bible, Phillips University, Enid, Okla.
Drake College of the Bible, Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.
School of Religion, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

EVANGELICAL CHURCH

Colleges

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.
North Central College, Naperville, Ill.
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa.
Western Union College, Le Mars, Ia.

Theological Seminaries

Evangelical School of Theology, Reading, Pa.
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville, Ill.

Training School

Evangelical Deaconess Society, Chicago, Ill.

FIVE YEARS MEETING OF FRIENDS**Colleges and Universities**

Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.
Friends University, Wichita, Kans.
Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C.
Nebraska Central College, Central City, Nebr.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.
Wilmington College, Wilmington, O.

Secondary Schools

Friendsville Academy, Friendsville, Tenn.
Lincoln School, Providence, R. I.
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.
Oak Grove School, Vassalboro, Me.
Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vermilion Academy, Vermilion Grove, Ill.

UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH**Colleges and Universities**

Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C.
Midland College, Fremont, Nebr.
Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.
Newberry College, Newberry, S. C.
Roanoke College, Salem, Va.
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.
Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.
Wagner College, Staten Island, New York, N. Y.
Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.

Junior Colleges

The Collegiate Institute, Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Marion Junior College, Marion, Va.
Summerland Section of Newberry College, Leesville, S. C.

Theological Seminaries

Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood, Ill.
Hamma Divinity School, Springfield, O.

The Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.
 Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.
 Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, S. C.
 Martin Luther Seminary, Lincoln, Nebr.
 Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle, Wash.
 Western Theological Seminary, Fremont, Nebr.

Training Schools

Chicago Lutheran Bible School, Chicago, Ill.
 Lutheran Bible Institute, St. Paul, Minn.

Irving College, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, was formerly under the auspices of the United Lutheran Church, but according to the Board, is no longer affiliated with the church.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Colleges and Universities

Albion College, Albion, Mich.
 Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.
 American University, Washington, D. C.
 Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.
 Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O.
 Bennett College for Women,* Greensboro, N. C.
 Boston University, Boston, Mass.
 Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Mo.
 Claflin College,* Orangeburg, S. C.
 Clark University,* Atlanta, Ga.
 College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
 College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.
 Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia.
 Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. D.
 DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.
 Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
 Evansville College, Evansville, Ind.
 Gooding College, Wesleyan, Ida.
 Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.
 Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.

* Colored.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.
Illinois Woman's College, Jacksonville, Ill.
Intermountain Union College, Helena, Mont.
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans.
Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.
Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron, Mo.
Morgan College,* Baltimore, Md.
Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia.
Mount Union College, Alliance, O.
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Nebr.
New Orleans-Gilbert College,* New Orleans, La.
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Philander Smith College,* Little Rock, Ark.
Rust College,* Holly Springs, Miss.
Samuel Huston College,* Austin, Tex.
Simpson College, Indianola, Ia.
Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
Union College, Barbourville, Ky.
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.
University of Denver, Denver, Colo.
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia.
Wesley College, University Station, Grand Forks, N. D.
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.
Wiley College,* Marshall, Tex.
Willamette University, Salem, Ore.

Junior Colleges

Bethune-Cookman College,* Daytona Beach, Fla.
Blinn Memorial College, Brenham, Tex.
Haven Teachers College,* Meridian, Miss.
Morristown Normal and Industrial College,* Morristown, Tenn.

* Colored.

Ozark Wesleyan College, Carthage, Mo.
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn.
Walden College,* Nashville, Tenn.

Secondary Schools

Baxter Seminary, Baxter, Tenn.
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.
Chicago Training School Academy, Chicago, Ill.
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel, N. Y.
East Greenwich Academy, E. Greenwich, R. I.
East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me.
Epworth Seminary, Epworth, Ga.
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.
Iowa Military Academy, Epworth, Ia.
Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill.
John H. Snead Seminary, Boaz, Ala.
Kents Hill Seminary, Kents Hill, Me.
McLemoresville Collegiate Institute, McLemoresville, Tenn.
Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt.
Mount Zion Seminary, Mount Zion, Ga.
Murphy Collegiate Institute, Sevierville, Tenn.
Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J.
Princess Anne Academy,* Princess Anne, Md.
Texas Wesleyan College, Austin, Tex.
Tilton School, Tilton, N. H.
Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt.
Washington Collegiate Institute, Washington, N. C.
Wesley Collegiate Institute, Dover, Del.
Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.
Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.

Commercial School

Port Arthur College, Port Arthur, Tex.

Theological Seminaries

Boston University School of Theology, Boston, Mass.
Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.

* Colored.

Gammon Theological Seminary,* Atlanta, Ga.
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
The Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.
Kimball School of Theology, Salem, Ore.
Nast Theological Seminary, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O.
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.
University of Southern California School of Religion, Los Angeles, Calif.
Wesley Academy and Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.

Training Schools

Chicago Training School, Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati Missionary Training School, Cincinnati, O.
Doreas Institute, Cincinnati, O.
Dwight W. Blakeslee Memorial Training School, New Haven, Conn.
Iowa National Bible Training School, Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas City National Training School, Kansas City, Mo.
Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School, Washington, D. C.
National Missionary Training School, San Francisco, Calif.
Northwest Training School, Seattle, Wash.

Negro Professional Schools**

Flint-Goodridge Hospital and Nurse Training School, New Orleans, La.
Meharry Medical School, Nashville, Tenn.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Colleges and Universities

Athens College, Athens, Ala.
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, La.
Central College, Fayette, Mo.
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.
Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
Galloway College, Searcy, Ark.
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.
Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.

** Except theological schools.

Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.
La Grange College, La Grange, Ga.
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex.
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.
Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.

Junior Colleges

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.
Centenary College-Conservatory, Cleveland, Tenn.
Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.
Hiwasee College, Madisonville, Tenn.
Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex.
Lindsey-Wilson Training College, Columbia, Ky.
Logan College, Russellville, Ky.
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
Mansfield College, Mansfield, La.
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va.
Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.
Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.
Rutherford College, Rutherford College, N. C.
Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky.
Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.
Weaver College, Weaverville, N. C.
Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.
Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.

Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.
Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.

Secondary Schools

Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.
Carlisle School, Bamberg, S. C.
Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn.
Downing-Shofner Institute for Girls, Brewton, Ala.
Emory University Academy, Oxford, Ga.
Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.
Flat Rock High School, Flat Rock, Ala.
Folsom Training School, Smithville, Okla.
Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex.
Horry Industrial School, Aynor, S. C.
John C. C. Mayo College, Paintsville, Ky.
McTyeire School, McKenzie, Tenn.
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.
Randolph-Macon School for Girls, Danville, Va.
Simpson School, Birmingham, Ala.
Sloan-Hendrix Academy, Imboden, Ark.
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Triangular Mountain Institute, Mount Heron, Va.
Valley Springs Academy, Valley Springs, Ark.
Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga.

Theological Seminaries

Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
School of Religion, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

Training School

Searritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.

The following institutions have historical connections with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, but are no longer affiliated with this denomination according to the Board of Education: Cottey College, Nevada, Mo.; Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.; Sullins College, Bristol, Va.; Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

Colleges

Adrian College, Adrian, Mich.
High Point College, High Point, N. C.
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.

Junior College

Westminster College, Tehuacana, Tex.

Theological Seminary

Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES

Colleges

Agnes Scott College,¹ Decatur, Ga.
Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.
Austin College, Sherman, Tex.
Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.
Centre College (including Kentucky College for Women), Danville, Ky.
Chicora College for Women, Columbia, S. C.
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex.
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.
King College, Bristol, Tenn.
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.
Queens College, Charlotte, N. C.
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C.
Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn.
Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex.
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

Junior Colleges

Chickasaw College, Pontotoc, Miss.
Greenbrier College for Women, Lewisberg, W. Va.
Lees Collegiate Institute, Jackson, Ky.
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs, Miss.
Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C.

¹ Affiliated.

Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant, Okla.
Palmer College, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, Tex.
Silliman College, Clinton, La.
Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va.
Synodical College, Fulton, Mo.

Secondary Schools

Alabama Military Institute, Anniston, Ala.
Blue Ridge Academy, The Hollow, Va.
Caddo Valley Academy, Norman, Ark.
Central Academy, Stuart, Va.
Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss.
Danville Military Institute, Danville, Va.
Elise High School, Hemp, N. C.
French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.
Glade Valley High School, Glade Valley, N. C.
Grundy Presbyterian School, Grundy, Va.
Highland School, Guerrant, Ky.
Lees-McRae Institute, Banners Elk, N. C.
Lynn Bachmann School, Farner, Tenn.
Matthew T. Scott, Jr. Academy and Industrial School, Phelps, Ky.
Montreat Normal School, Montreat, N. C.
Mt. Victory Academy, Mt. Victory, Ky.
Mountaincrest Academy, Mountaincrest, Ark.
Normal and Industrial Institute, Albemarle, N. C.
North Avenue Presbyterian School, Atlanta, Ga.
Purdy School, Selmer, Tenn.
Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School, Sautee, Ga.
Sayre School for Girls, Lexington, Ky.
School of the Ozarks, Hollister, Mo.
Stuart Robinson School, Blackey, Ky.
West Virginia Synodical School, Madison, W. Va.

Theological Seminaries

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Tex.
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

Training Schools

General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va.
Stillman Institute,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Colleges and Universities

Albany College, Albany, Ore.
Alma College, Alma, Mich.
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Ia.
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville, Ky.
Coe College,² Cedar Rapids, Ia.
College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.
College of Idaho, Caldwell, Ida.
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.
College of Wooster, Wooster, O.
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.
Elmira College,² Elmira, N. Y.
Grove City College,² Grove City, Pa.
Hamilton College,² Clinton, N. Y.
Hanover College,² Hanover, Ind.
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.
Huron College, Huron, S. D.
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.
Intermountain Union College, Helena, Mont.
James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D.
Johnson C. Smith University,* Charlotte, N. C.
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.
Lincoln University,*² Lincoln University, Pa.

* Colored.

² These institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control. Their history, however, and associations with the life and work of the Church are such as to justify earnest cooperation with them.

Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.
Occidental College,² Los Angeles, Calif.
Park College,² Parkville, Mo.
Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia.
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.
Tusculum College,² Greeneville, Tenn.
University of Dubuque, Dubuque, Ia.
University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.
Wabash College,² Crawfordsville, Ind.
Washington and Jefferson College,² Washington, Pa.
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.
Western College for Women,² Oxford, O.
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Junior Colleges

Blackburn College,² Carlinville, Ill.
Highland College, Highland, Kans.
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.
Pikeville College, Pikeville Ky.
Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Secondary Schools

Southold Academy, Southold, N. Y.
West Nottingham Academy, Colora, Md.

Theological Seminaries

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.
Bloomfield Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.
Dubuque Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Ia.
Johnson C. Smith Theological Seminary,* Charlotte, N. C.
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

* Colored.

² These institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control. Their history, however, and associations with the life and work of the Church are such as to justify earnest cooperation with them.

Lincoln University Theological Seminary,* Lincoln University, Pa.
 McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr.
 Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
 San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.
 Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Training Schools

Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Presbyterian Training School of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

New York University and Princeton University are Presbyterian in origin, according to the Board of Christian Education, but are no longer affiliated with the church.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Colleges

Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.
 Muskingum College, New Concord, O.
 Sterling College, Sterling, Kans.
 Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo.
 Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.

Secondary Schools

Frenchburg Mission School, Frenchburg, Ky.
 Stanton Academy, Stanton, Ky.

Theological Seminaries

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Xenia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tenn., had its origin under the auspices of the United Presbyterian Church, but has severed its connection with the Church.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Colleges and Universities

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
 Kenyon College, Gambier, O.

* Colored.

St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Junior Colleges

All Saints' Junior College, Vicksburg, Miss.
St. Augustine's School,* Raleigh, N. C.
St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C.

Secondary Schools**

All Saints' School, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash.
Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt.
The Bishop's School, La Jolla, Calif.
Bishopthorpe Manor, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Breck School, Inc., St. Paul, Minn.
Brooks School, North Andover, Mass.
Brownell Hall, Omaha, Nebr.
Cathedral School for Girls, Orlando, Fla.
Cathedral School of St. Mary, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Chatham Hall, Chatham, Va.
Christchurch School, Christchurch, Va.
College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kans.
Columbia Institute, Columbia, Tenn.
De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
The Donaldson School, Ilchester, Md.
Epiphany School for Girls, Washington, D. C.
The Episcopal Academy, Overbrook, Pa.
Episcopal High School of Virginia, Alexandria, Va.
Fort Valley High and Industrial School,* Atlanta, Ga.
Gaudet Normal and Industrial School,* New Orleans, La.
Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Groton Hall, Groton, Mass.
The Hannah More Academy, Reisterstown, Md.
Harcourt School, Gambier, O.
Harvard School, Los Angeles, Calif.
Hoffman-St. Mary Industrial Institute,* Mason, Tenn.
Holderness School, Plymouth, N. H.

* Colored.

** Pending a survey of these institutions it is impossible to secure a list that is official or complete.

Hoosac School, Hoosick, N. Y.
Howe School, Howe, Ind.
Ivinson Hall, Laramie, Wyo.
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.
Kent School, Kent, Conn.
Lenox School, Lenox, Mass.
The Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y.
Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky.
Margaret Tebeau School, Gainesville, Fla.
Meadowbrook School, Meadowbrook, Pa.
Montgomery School, Wynnewood, Pa.
National Cathedral School, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.
Okolona Industrial School,* Okolona, Miss.
Pawling School, Pawling, N. Y.
Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.
Porter Academy, Charleston, S. C.
Racine College Grammar and Preparatory School, Racine, Wis.
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn.
Ridgefield School, Ridgefield, Conn.
Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah.
St. Agatha's School, New York, N. Y.
St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.
St. Alban's School, Washington, D. C.
St. Alban's School, Sycamore, Ill.
St. Anne's School, Charlottesville, Va.
St. Athanasius' School,* Brunswick, Ga.
St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N. J.
St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va.
St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va.
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
St. George's School, Newport, R. I.
St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.
St. Hilda's Hall, Charles Town, W. Va.
St. James School, St. James, Md.
St. James School, Faribault, Minn.
St. John Baptist School, Ralston, N. J.
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.
St. John's Military School, Salina, Kans.
St. Katharine's Hall, Bolivar, Tenn.

* Colored.

St. Katharine's School, Davenport, Ia.
St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.
St. Margaret's School, Boise, Ida.
St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mark's School,* Birmingham, Ala.
St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
St. Mary's College, Dallas, Tex.
St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.
St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.
St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Mary's School, Concord, N. H.
St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N. Y.
St. Mary's School, Memphis, Tenn.
St. Mary's School for Girls, Knoxville, Ill.
St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School,* Lawrenceville, Va.
St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
St. Paul's School, Mt. Washington, Md.
St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.
St. Paul's School for Girls, Walla Walla, Wash.
Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn.
Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria, Calif.
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sherwood Hall, Laramie, Wyo.
Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.
South Kent School, South Kent, Conn.
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.
Texas Military Institute, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex.
Trinity School, New York, N. Y.
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School,* Denmark, S. C.
Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va.
Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa.

Theological Seminaries

Ashley House, Springfield, S. D.
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
Bexley Hall, Theological School of Kenyon College, Gambier, O.
Bishop Payne Divinity School,* Petersburg, Va.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco, Calif.

* Colored.

De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo, N. Y.
 The Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Du Bose Memorial Church Training School, Monteagle, Tenn.
 Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
 General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.
 Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis.
 Parshall Memorial Divinity School, White Earth, Minn.
 Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, Alexandria, Va.
 St. John's School, Greeley, Colo.
 Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn.
 Theological School of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
 Western Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.

Training Schools

Chicago Church Training School, Chicago, Ill.
 Church Training and Deaconess' House of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
 New York Training School for Deaconesses, New York, N. Y.
 School for Christian Service and Deaconess' Training School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif.

Columbia University and the College of William and Mary were founded under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church but have since severed denominational connections.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Colleges

Central College, Pella, Ia.
 Hope College, Holland, Mich.

Secondary Schools

Northwestern Classical Academy, Orange City, Ia.
 Pleasant Prairie Academy, German Valley, Ill.
 Wisconsin Memorial Academy, Cedar Grove, Wis.

Theological Seminaries

New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J.
 Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Mich.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., and Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., were both founded under the auspices of the Reformed

Church of America, although now having no connection with the church.

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Colleges

Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.
Cedar Crest College, Allentown, Pa.
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
Hood College, Frederick, Md.
Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O.
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

Secondary Schools

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa.
Massanutten Academy, Woodstock, Va.
Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.

Theological Seminaries

Central Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth, Wis.
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States,
Lancaster, Pa.

THE STATISTICS

The following pages give the colleges and universities, the junior colleges and secondary schools listed by the nineteen boards of education affiliated with the Council of Church Boards of Education. The training schools of these denominations are also listed, although in some instances they have no connection with the board of education. All theological schools in the United States, with the exception of the Catholic and Jewish seminaries, are included.

The statistics presented here were obtained from board reports wherever the information desired was published. In other cases the data were secured directly from the institutions. The statistics are those for the school year, 1926-27, except for the institutions affiliated with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., where the figures are those for 1925-26.

Under "Accreditation" is indicated the recognition of institutions by their regional association, the Association of American Universities, and the American Association of University Women. The latest lists of accredited institutions have been used, including those of the meetings of the North Central Association, the Northwest Association, and the New England College Entrance Certificate Board in 1928. The American Association of Junior Colleges, while exacting certain conditions for membership, is not an accrediting agency. The Association of Colleges for Negro Youth has adopted standards for negro colleges, but is not yet functioning as a standardizing agency.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------|
| Total Institutions349 | | | |
| ALABAMA | | | |
| 1. Athens College** | Athens | Mrs. J. H. McCoy | W |
| 2. Birmingham-Southern College** | Birmingham | Guy E. Snavelly | Coed |
| 3. Talladega College† | Talladega | F. A. Sumner | Coed |
| 4. Woman's College of Alabama | Montgomery | Walter D. Agnew | W |
| Junior College | | | |
| 5. Bethlehem College** | Wadley | S. L. Beougher | Coed |
| ARKANSAS | | | |
| 1. Arkansas College** | Batesville | E. B. Tucker | Coed |
| 2. College of the Ozarks** | Clarksville | W. L. Hurie | Coed |
| 3. Galloway College** | Searey | J. M. Williams | W |
| 4. Henderson-Brown College | Arkadelphia | C. L. Hornaday | Coed |
| 5. Hendrix College** | Conway | J. H. Reynolds | Coed |
| 6. Philander Smith College‡ | Little Rock | George C. Taylor | Coed |
| CALIFORNIA | | | |
| 1. California Christian College** | Los Angeles | Arthur Braden | Coed |
| 2. College of the Pacific** | Stockton | Tully C. Knoles | Coed |
| 3. La Verne College | La Verne | E. M. Studebaker | Coed |
| 4. Occidental College** | Los Angeles | Remsen D. Bird | Coed |
| 5. Pomona College | Claremont | O. K. Edmunds | Coed |
| 6. University of Redlands** | Redlands | Victor L. Duke | Coed |
| 7. University of Southern California*** | Los Angeles | R. B. von KleinSmid | Coed |
| 8. Whittier College** | Whittier | Walter F. Dexter | Coed |
| COLORADO | | | |
| 1. Colorado College** | Colorado Springs | Charles C. Mierow | Coed |
| 2. University of Denver*** | Denver | F. M. Hunter | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 3. Colorado Woman's College | Denver | S. J. Vaughn | W |

** Has a Department of Bible, Religious Education, or combination of the two, according to a study made in 1927 by Dr. W. A. Harper, of Elon College.

† Colored.

* A "university" as defined by the University Senate of the M. E. Church, "is understood to comprise a college of liberal arts and sciences, a graduate school of arts and sciences, and one or more professional schools."

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Type | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|--|--|--------------------|--|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 229,533 | 14,464 | \$311,844,698 | \$356,105,099 | \$65,395,676 |
| W Coed Coed W | 1. M. E. So.† 2. M. E. So.† 3. Cong. A.M.A. 4. M. E. So.† | S. A. W. | 229 1,411 563 592 | 24 56 57 43 | \$ 420,250 1,452,000 862,654 667,260 | \$ 150,000 610,000 265,999 169,386 | \$ 44,780 179,365 177,000 138,276 |
| Coed | 5. Christian† | | 220 | 10 | 75,000 | 12,500 | 35,000 |
| Coed Coed W Coed Coed Coed | 1. Pres. U.S. 2. Pres. U.S.A.† 3. M. E. So.† 4. M. E. So.† 5. M. E. So.† 6. M. E.† | N. | 271 316 258 240 337 310 | 22 27 26 20 21 37 | 330,000 274,418 650,750 341,164 403,473 144,500 | 173,000 88,585 291,594 212,823 547,955 200 | 73,000 60,208 ¹ 65,893 62,771 115,937 35,306 |
| Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed | 1. Disciples† 2. M. E.† 3. Ch. of Breth. 4. Pres. U.S.A.† ³ 5. Cong. ² 6. No. Bapt.† 7. M. E.† | | 382 862 185 698 918 592 14,057 | 14 57 14 65 79 39 319 | 1,127,919 1,263,603 360,000 1,198,032 1,849,643 1,318,422 2,774,446 | 307,831 317,250 100,564 881,843 2,263,760 1,580,820 1,236,698 | 89,958 220,048 55,179 221,313 ¹ 474,343 447,552 ¹ 1,276,315 |
| Coed | 8. Friends | | 405 | 30 | 921,865 | 437,906 | 121,030 |
| Coed Coed | 1. Cong. ² 2. M. E.† | | 631 3,467 | 45 169 | 1,229,000 984,137 | 2,279,000 1,799,161 | 325,500 464,011 |
| W | 3. No. Bapt.† | | 126 | 16 | 238,800 | | 50,506 ¹ |

* A = Association of American Universities; M = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland; N = North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; NW = Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools; S = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States; W = American Association of University Women. Institutions accredited by above agencies are also on the approved list of the American Medical Association.

† Statistics taken from Board report.

¹ Income.

² The connection of this institution to the Church is non-controlling.

³ Not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, but in history and associations such as to justify cooperation of the Church.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------|
| CONNECTICUT | | | |
| 1. Trinity College** | Hartford | Remsen B. Ogilby | M |
| 2. Wesleyan University** | Middletown | James L. McConaughy | M |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | |
| 1. American University** | Washington | Lucius C. Clark, Chan. | Coed |
| 2. Howard University†** | Washington | Stanley Durkee | Coed |
| FLORIDA | | | |
| 1. Rollins College | Winter Park | Hamilton Holt | Coed |
| 2. Southern College | Lakeland | L. M. Spivey | Coed |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 3. Bethune-Cookman College‡ | Daytona Beach | Mrs. Mary M. Bethune | Coed |
| 4. Palmer College | De Funiak Spr'gs | H. A. Love | Coed |
| GEORGIA | | | |
| 1. Agnes Scott College** | Decatur | James R. McCain | W |
| 2. Atlanta University†** | Atlanta | Myron W. Adams | Coed |
| 3. Clark University‡ | Atlanta | Matthew S. Davage | Coed |
| 4. Emory University** | Atlanta | H. W. Cox | M |
| 5. La Grange College** | La Grange | W. E. Thompson | W |
| 6. Piedmont College** | Demorest | Frank E. Jenkins | Coed |
| 7. Wesleyan College** | Macon | W. F. Quillian | W |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 8. Andrew College | Cuthbert | F. G. Branch | W |
| 9. Reinhardt College | Waleska | W. M. Bratton | Coed |
| 10. Young Harris College | Young Harris | J. A. Sharp | Coed |
| IDAHO | | | |
| 1. College of Idaho** | Caldwell | W. J. Boone | Coed |
| 2. Gooding College** | Wesleyan | Charles W. Tenney | Coed |
| ILLINOIS | | | |
| 1. Carthage College** | Carthage | N. J. Gould Wickey | Coed |
| 2. Eureka College** | Eureka | Bert Wilson | Coed |
| 3. Illinois College | Jacksonville | C. H. Rammelkamp | Coed |
| 4. Illinois Wesleyan University | Bloomington | William J. Davidson | Coed |
| 5. Illinois Woman's College** | Jacksonville | Clarence P. McClelland | W |
| 6. James Millikin University** | Decatur | Mark E. Penney | Coed |
| 7. Knox College | Galesburg | Charles E. McKinley | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|------|--|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| M | 1. P. E. | A. | 243 | 31 | \$ 1,432,032 | \$ 2,920,053 | \$ 205,932 |
| M | 2. M. E.† | A. | 621 | 89 | 2,694,062 | 4,802,492 | 474,936 |
| Coed | 1. M. E.† | | 430 | 51 | 2,361,500 | 827,187 | 97,724 |
| Coed | 2. Cong. ² | M. | 1,963 | 94 | 2,306,004 | 744,117 | 426,608 |
| Coed | 1. Cong. ² | S. | 327 | 34 | 210,409 | 612,246 | 196,071 |
| Coed | 2. M. E. So.† | | 466 | 35 | 728,000 | 425,000 | 132,548 |
| Coed | 3. M. E.† | | 274 | 24 | 376,362 | 700 | 102,934 |
| Coed | 4. Pres. U.S. | | 204 | 18 | 125,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 |
| W | 1. Pres. U.S. ⁵ | S. A. W. | 550 | 56 | 1,012,099 | 1,044,603 | 315,388 |
| Coed | 2. Cong. ² | | 288 | 16 | 311,906 | 292,679 | 72,981 |
| Coed | 3. M. E.† | | 416 | 27 | 488,000 | 173,791 | 93,520 |
| M | 4. M. E. So.† | S. A. | 909 | 229 | 4,588,986 | 4,207,326 | 558,120 |
| W | 5. M. E. So.† | | 187 | 15 | 355,500 | 152,799 | 45,834 |
| Coed | 6. Cong. ² | | 196 | 21 | 400,885 | 102,519 | ⁶ |
| W | 7. M. E. So.† | S. W. | 646 | 43 | 881,727 | 580,285 | 185,739 |
| W | 8. M. E. So.† | S. | 154 | 16 | 260,500 | 63,000 | 21,000 |
| Coed | 9. M. E. So.† | | 115 | 12 | 155,500 | 8,000 | 17,117 |
| Coed | 10. M. E. So.† | | 454 | 16 | 119,268 | 48,000 | 27,807 |
| Coed | 1. Pres. U.S.A.† | N. W. | 537 | 26 | 160,684 | 293,408 | 80,073 ¹ |
| Coed | 2. M. E.† | | 160 | 11 | 176,064 | ----- | 32,478 |
| Coed | 1. U. Luth. | N. A. W. | 316 | 24 | 350,000 | 635,000 | 92,000 |
| Coed | 2. Disciples† | N. A. | 329 | 25 | 383,177 | 675,860 | 122,316 |
| Coed | 3. Cong. ² &Pres. U.S.A. | N. A. W. | 536 | 33 | 394,180 | 1,138,956 | 149,955 |
| Coed | 4. M. E.† | N. A. W. | 725 | 52 | 761,030 | 1,269,869 | 272,782 |
| W | 5. M. E.† | N. A. W. | 599 | 39 | 942,413 | 705,390 | 160,774 |
| Coed | 6. Pres. U.S.A.† | N. W. | 1,152 | 64 | 1,079,053 | 1,772,220 | 213,169 ¹ |
| Coed | 7. Cong. ² | N. A. W. | ⁷ | ⁷ | ⁷ | ⁷ | ⁷ |

⁵ An affiliated institution.

⁶ Not reported.

⁷ Statistics refused.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------|
| ILLINOIS—(cont'd) | | | |
| 8. Lake Forest College | Lake Forest | Herbert M. Moore | Coed |
| 9. Lincoln College** | Lincoln | A. E. Turner | Coed |
| 10. McKendree College** | Lebanon | Cameron Harmon | Coed |
| 11. Monmouth College** | Monmouth | T. H. McMichael | Coed |
| 12. Mount Morris College | Mt. Morris | W. W. Peters | Coed |
| 13. North Central College** | Naperville | E. E. Rall | Coed |
| 14. Northwestern University**4 | Evanston | Walter D. Scott | Coed |
| 15. Rockford College** | Rockford | William A. Maddox | W |
| 16. Shurtleff College** | Alton | George M. Potter | Coed |
| 17. University of Chicago** | Chicago | Max Mason | Coed |
| 18. Wheaton College** | Wheaton | James O. Buswell, Jr. | Coed |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 19. Blackburn College** | Carlinville | William M. Hudson | Coed |
| 20. Frances Shimer College** | Mt. Carroll | W. P. McKee | W |
| INDIANA | | | |
| 1. Butler University** | Indianapolis | Robert J. Aley | Coed |
| 2. De Pauw University** | Greencastle | Garfield B. Oxnam | Coed |
| 3. Earlham College** | Richmond | David M. Edwards | Coed |
| 4. Evansville College** | Evansville | E. E. Harper | Coed |
| 5. Franklin College** | Franklin | Homer T. Rainey | Coed |
| 6. Hanover College** | Hanover | W. A. Millis | Coed |
| 7. Indiana Central College** | Indianapolis | I. J. Good | Coed |
| 8. Manchester College** | North Manchester | Otho Winger | Coed |
| 9. Wabash College** | Crawfordsville | Louis B. Hopkins | M |
| IOWA | | | |
| 1. Buena Vista College** | Storm Lake | Evert L. Jones | Coed |
| 2. Central College** | Pella | John Wesselink | Coed |
| 3. Coe College** | Cedar Rapids | H. M. Gage | Coed |
| 4. Cornell College** | Mt. Vernon | H. J. Burgstahler | Coed |
| 5. Drake University | Des Moines | D. W. Morehouse | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Type | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Coed | 8. Pres. U.S.A.† | N. A. W. | 261 | 21 | \$ 1,476,150 | \$ 1,513,419 | \$ 173,062 ¹ |
| Coed | 9. Pres. U.S.A.† | | 312 | 21 | 200,212 | 169,920 | 43,860 ¹ |
| Coed | 10. M. E.† | | 326 | 23 | 242,000 | 317,473 | 67,911 |
| Coed | 11. U. Pres. | N. A. W. | 525 | 28 | 874,086 | 1,003,475 | 146,493 |
| Coed | 12. Ch. of Breth. | | 226 | 14 | 240,000 | 145,000 | 65,000 |
| Coed | 13. Evang. | N. A. | 603 | 35 | 962,986 | 636,514 | 127,213 |
| Coed | 14. M. E.† | N. A. W. | 11,851 | 445 | 11,495,633 | 14,460,854 | 2,783,070 |
| W | 15. Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 404 | 33 | 592,609 | 927,769 | 252,731 |
| Coed | 16. No. Bapt.† | N. | 259 | 20 | 415,000 | 525,000 | 133,874 ¹ |
| Coed | 17. No. Bapt.† | N. A. W. | 14,472 | 612 | 28,000,000 | 35,300,000 | 3,960,000 ¹ |
| Coed | 18. Cong. ² | N. | 469 | 33 | 566,677 | 648,016 | 116,698 |
| Coed | 19. Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | | 196 | 14 | 299,103 | 692,188 | 98,014 ¹ |
| W | 20. No. Bapt.† | N. | 249 | 22 | 397,793 | 185,173 | 165,440 ¹ |
| Coed | 1. Disciples† | N. | 1,985 | 72 | 566,000 | 413,927 | 289,644 |
| Coed | 2. M. E.† | N. A. W. | 1,618 | 147 | 1,422,335 | 4,746,102 | 508,520 |
| Coed | 3. Friends | N. A. W. | 531 | 37 | 393,959 | 1,200,729 | 286,183 |
| Coed | 4. M. E.† | | 986 | 33 | 645,288 | 109,912 | 124,085 |
| Coed | 5. No. Bapt.† | N. A. W. | 537 | 27 | 474,500 | 748,000 | 141,000 ¹ |
| Coed | 6. Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | N. | 718 | 25 | 235,990 | 658,739 | 84,369 ¹ |
| Coed | 7. U. Breth. | | 424 | 26 | 628,513 | 28,493 | 135,895 |
| Coed | 8. Ch. of Breth. | | 650 | 36 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 120,000 |
| M | 9. Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | N. A. | 521 | 27 | 572,848 | 1,436,094 | 131,999 ¹ |
| Coed | 1. Pres. U.S.A.† | | 189 | 20 | 247,712 | 142,615 | 51,212 ¹ |
| Coed | 2. Ref. Ch. A. | | 260 | 21 | 319,000 | 179,000 | 51,560 |
| Coed | 3. Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | N. A. W. | 1,373 | 99 | 767,805 | 1,210,405 | 279,542 ¹ |
| Coed | 4. M. E.† | N. A. W. | 635 | 55 | 705,994 | 1,602,386 | 230,567 |
| Coed | 5. Disciples† | N. A. W. | 2,470 | 86 | 830,994 | 854,954 | 467,993 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------|
| IOWA—(cont'd) | | | |
| 6. Grinnell College** | Grinnell | J. H. T. Main | Coed |
| 7. Iowa Wesleyan College** | Mt. Pleasant | J. E. Coons | Coed |
| 8. Morningside College** | Sioux City | Frank E. Mossman | Coed |
| 9. Parsons College** | Fairfield | Carl C. Guise | Coed |
| 10. Penn College** | Oskaloosa | H. L. McCracken (Act.) | Coed |
| 11. Simpson College** | Indianola | John L. Hillman | Coed |
| 12. University of Dubuque** | Dubuque | W. B. Zucker (Acting) | Coed |
| 13. Upper Iowa University** | Fayette | J. P. Van Horn | Coed |
| 14. Western Union College** | Le Mars | Charles A. Mock | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 15. Lenox College | Hopkinton | W. W. Carleton | Coed |
| KANSAS | | | |
| 1. Baker University** | Baldwin | W. B. Fleming | Coed |
| 2. College of Emporia** | Emporia | F. W. Lewis | Coed |
| 3. Friends University** | Wichita | W. O. Mendenhall | Coed |
| 4. Kansas City University** | Kansas City | W. O. Jones, Chan. | Coed |
| 5. Kansas Wesleyan University | Salina | L. B. Bowers | Coed |
| 6. McPherson College | McPherson | V. F. Schwalm | Coed |
| 7. Ottawa University** | Ottawa | F. E. Smith | Coed |
| 8. Southwestern College** | Winfield | Albert E. Kirk | Coed |
| 9. Sterling College** | Sterling | Ross T. Campbell | Coed |
| 10. University of Wichita** | Wichita | Harold W. Foght | Coed |
| 11. Washburn College** | Topeka | P. P. Womer | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 12. Highland College | Highland | John L. Howe | Coed |
| KENTUCKY | | | |
| 1. Berea College** | Berea | William J. Hutchins | Coed |
| 2. Centre College | Danville | Charles J. Turck | Coed |
| 3. Kentucky Wesleyan College** | Winchester | D. C. Hull | Coed |
| 4. Transylvania College** | Lexington | A. D. Harmon | Coed |
| 5. Union College | Barbourville | E. T. Franklin | Coed |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 6. Lees Collegiate Institute | Jackson | Donald W. Miller | Coed |
| 7. Lindsey-Wilson Training College | Columbia | R. V. Bennett | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 6. | Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 785 | 60 | \$ 1,469,000 | \$ 1,200,000 | \$ 312,500 |
| 7. | M. E.† | N. | 331 | 31 | 660,000 | 417,856 | 101,854 |
| 8. | M. E.† | N. A. W. | 917 | 53 | 1,164,372 | 595,746 | 166,091 |
| 9. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 613 | 40 | 502,199 | 546,147 | 176,779 ¹ |
| 10. | Friends | N. | 375 | 23 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 100,000 |
| 11. | M. E.† | N. A. W. | 873 | 54 | 578,656 | 711,376 | 168,178 |
| 12. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 360 | 35 | 614,002 | 617,673 | 159,964 ¹ |
| 13. | M. E.† | | 382 | 23 | 327,100 | 411,528 | 67,406 |
| 14. | Evang. | | 238 | 15 | 448,024 | 100,095 | 48,408 |
| 15. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 35 | 7 | 141,500 | 41,720 | 10,393 ¹ |
| 1. | M. E.† | N. A. | 517 | 37 | 578,749 | 878,088 | 145,557 |
| 2. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 469 | 31 | 598,533 | 412,531 | 125,526 ¹ |
| 3. | Friends | N. | 545 | 28 | 362,622 | 592,000 | 109,000 |
| 4. | U. Breth. | | 270 | 14 | 250,000 | " | 45,000 |
| 5. | M. E.† | | 502 | 19 | 586,500 | 284,163 | 83,134 |
| 6. | Ch. of Breth. | | 377 | 20 | 451,361 | 300,392 | 106,500 |
| 7. | No. Bapt.† | N. | 560 | 29 | 435,055 | 577,978 | 88,429 ¹ |
| 8. | M. E.† | N. | 1,346 | 51 | 599,470 | 454,543 | 197,041 |
| 9. | U. Pres. | N. | 243 | 15 | 361,999 | 550,000 | 55,826 |
| 10. | Cong. ² | N. | 569 | 30 | 444,708 | 79,095 | 152,371 |
| 11. | Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 909 | 50 | 1,424,604 | 1,275,077 | 208,694 |
| 12. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 37 | 4 | 88,050 | 80,929 | 11,500 ¹ |
| 1. | Cong. ² | S. | 2,225 | 98 | 228,264 | 7,698,948 | 403,807 |
| 2. | Pres. U.S. & U.S.A. | S. | 303 | 24 | 501,762 | 1,245,077 | 132,707 |
| 3. | M. E. So.† | | 380 | 20 | 460,800 | 150,000 | 63,728 |
| 4. | Disciples† | S. W. | 339 | 24 | 808,787 | 1,006,964 | 126,349 |
| 5. | M. E.† | | 346 | 15 | 320,700 | 423,200 | 48,105 |
| 6. | Pres. U.S. | | 97 | 12 | 130,000 | ----- | 14,575 |
| 7. | M. E. So.† | | 189 | 6 | 308,000 | 15,800 | 12,000 |

* Not reported.

Note: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type | Ch |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------|---------|
| KENTUCKY—(cont'd) | | | | |
| 8. Logan College | Russellville | E. F. Goodson | W | M. E. |
| 9. Pikeville College | Pikeville | James F. Record | Coed | Pres. |
| 10. Sue Bennett Memorial School** | London | K. C. East | Coed | M. E. |
| LOUISIANA | | | | |
| 1. Centenary College of Louisiana** | Shreveport | George S. Sexton | Coed | M. E. |
| 2. New Orleans-Gilbert College†** | New Orleans | Otto E. Kriege | Coed | M. E. |
| 3. Straight College†** | New Orleans | James P. O'Brien | Coed | Cong. |
| Junior Colleges | | | | |
| 4. Mansfield College** | Mansfield | D. B. Raulins | W | M. E. |
| 5. Silliman College | Clinton | L. E. Heinmiller | W | Pres. U |
| MAINE | | | | |
| 1. Bates College | Lewiston | C. D. Gray | Coed | No. Ba |
| 2. Bowdoin College | Brunswick | K. C. M. Sills | M | Cong.2 |
| 3. Colby College** | Waterville | | Coed | No. Ba |
| MARYLAND | | | | |
| 1. Blue Ridge College** | New Windsor | Edward G. Bixler | Coed | Ch. of |
| 2. Goucher College | Baltimore | W. W. Guth | W | M. E.† |
| 3. Hood College** | Frederick | Joseph H. Apple | W | Ref. Ch |
| 4. Morgan College†** | Baltimore | John O. Spencer | Coed | M. E.† |
| 5. Western Maryland College** | Westminster | A. N. Ward | Coed | M. P. |
| MASSACHUSETTS | | | | |
| 1. American International College | Springfield | C. S. McGown | Coed | Cong.2 |
| 2. Amherst College** | Amherst | A. S. Pease | M | Cong.2 |
| 3. Boston University*** | Boston | Daniel T. Marsh | Coed | M. E.† |
| 4. Mount Holyoke College** | South Hadley | Mary E. Woolley | W | Cong.2 |
| 5. Smith College** | Northampton | W. A. Neilson | W | Cong.2 |
| 6. Wellesley College** | Wellesley | Ellen H. Pendleton | W | Cong.2 |
| 7. Wheaton College** | Norton | J. Edgar Park | W | Cong.2 |
| 8. Williams College** | Williamstown | H. A. Garfield | M | Cong.2 |
| MICHIGAN | | | | |
| 1. Adrian College** | Adrian | Harlan L. Feeman | Coed | M. P. |
| 2. Albion College** | Albion | John L. Seaton | Co | M. E.† |
| 3. Alma College** | Alma | H. M. Crooks | Coed | Pres. U |
| 4. Hillsdale College** | Hillsdale | W. G. Spencer | Coed | No. Ba |
| 5. Hope College** | Holland | Edward D. Dimmnet | Coed | Ref. Ch |
| 6. Kalamazoo College** | Kalamazoo | A. A. Hoben | Coed | No. Ba |
| 7. Olivet College | Olivet | A. E. Vestling | Coed | Cong.2 |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| M. E. So.† | | 169 | 14 | \$ 182,300 | \$ 48,000 | \$ 33,143 |
| Pres. U.S.A.† | | 365 | 24 | 367,181 | 43,575 | 52,133 ¹ |
| M. E. So.† | | 434 | 22 | 348,300 | ----- | 40,409 |
| M. E. So.† | S. | 588 | 39 | 505,871 | 496,318 | 153,525 |
| M. E.† | | 844 | 30 | 358,732 | 100,184 | 55,999 |
| Cong. A.M.A. | | 571 | 31 | 400,000 | e | 81,000 |
| M. E. So.† | | 221 | 15 | 237,300 | ----- | 40,576 |
| Pres. U.S. | | 60 | 8 | 200,000 | 150,000 | 20,000 |
| No. Bapt.† | A. W. | 853 | 43 | 881,400 | 1,800,000 | 203,226 ¹ |
| Cong. ² | A. | 544 | 44 | 3,016,433 | 4,545,290 | 342,592 |
| No. Bapt.† | A. W. | 676 | 35 | 420,915 | 1,340,160 | 237,034 ¹ |
| Ch. of Breth. | | 87 | 8 | 150,000 | 58,135 | 60,330 |
| M. E.† | M. A. W. | | | | | |
| Ref. Ch. U. S. | M. W. | 504 | 45 | 1,001,141 | 500,000 | 314,466 |
| M. E.† | M. | 455 | 45 | 556,427 | 67,104 | 72,166 |
| M. P. | M. | 405 | 32 | 1,037,850 | 612,928 | 188,230 |
| Cong. ² | | 150 | 18 | 211,186 | 139,538 | 110,086 |
| Cong. ² | A. | 714 | 59 | 2,879,241 | 7,229,612 | 697,247 |
| M. E.† | A. W. | 13,830 | 645 | 6,671,288 | 3,332,060 | 307,397 |
| Cong. ² | A. W. | 1,032 | 112 | 3,285,975 | 3,901,247 | 1,135,928 |
| Cong. ² | A. W. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Cong. ² | A. W. | 1,588 | 157 | 6,826,500 | 8,520,419 | 990,200 |
| Cong. ² | A. W. | 510 | 37 | 1,617,175 | 1,025,000 | e |
| Cong. ² | A. | 781 | 81 | 4,202,013 | 5,427,493 | 657,266 |
| M. P. | | 237 | 20 | 335,922 | 56,732 | 71,061 |
| M. E.† | N. A. | 765 | 47 | 1,218,408 | 965,969 | 194,780 |
| Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 320 | 22 | 521,293 | 689,155 | 104,578 ¹ |
| No. Bapt.† | N. W. | 491 | 37 | 880,000 | 757,460 | 167,000 ¹ |
| Ref. Ch. A. | N. | 612 | 19 | 653,600 | 819,805 | 96,706 |
| No. Bapt.† | N. | 381 | 26 | 511,614 | 1,088,294 | 182,758 ¹ |
| Cong. ² | | 347 | 21 | 297,230 | 86,515 | 109,000 |

* Not reported.

† Statistics refused.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------|-----|-----------------|
| MINNESOTA | | | | | |
| 1. Carleton College** | Northfield | Donald J. Cowling | Coed | 1. | Cong. Ba |
| 2. Hamline University** | St. Paul | Alfred F. Hughes | Coed | 2. | M. E. |
| 3. Macalester College** | St. Paul | John C. Acheson | Coed | 3. | Pres. |
| MISSISSIPPI | | | | | |
| 1. Belhaven College** | Jackson | G. T. Gillespie | W | 1. | Pres. |
| 2. Grenada College** | Grenada | J. R. Countiss | W | 2. | M. E. |
| 3. Millsaps College** | Jackson | D. M. Kay | Coed | 3. | M. E. |
| 4. Rust College† | Holly Springs | Lee M. McCoy | Coed | 4. | M. E. |
| 5. Tougaloo College† | Tougaloo | William T. Holmes | Coed | 5. | Cong. |
| Junior Colleges | | | | | |
| 6. All Saints' Junior College | Vicksburg | Miss M. L. Newton, Pr. | W | 6. | P. E. |
| 7. Chickasaw College | Pontotoc | E. J. Currie | Coed | 7. | Pres. |
| 8. Haven Teachers' College† | Meridian | J. B. F. Shaw | Coed | 8. | M. E. |
| 9. Mississippi Synodical College** | Holly Springs | R. F. Cooper | W | 9. | Pres. |
| 10. Whitworth College** | Brookhaven | H. G. Hawkins | Coed | 10. | M. E. |
| MISSOURI | | | | | |
| 1. Central College** | Fayette | W. F. McMurry | Coed | 1. | M. E. |
| 2. Central Wesleyan College** | Warrenton | Ira N. Chiles | Coed | 2. | M. E. |
| 3. Culver-Stockton College** | Canton | John H. Wood | Coed | 3. | Discip |
| 4. Drury College** | Springfield | T. W. Nadal | Coed | 4. | Cong. |
| 5. Lindenwood College** | St. Charles | John L. Roemer | W | 5. | Pres. |
| 6. Missouri Valley College** | Marshall | George H. Mack | Coed | 6. | Pres. |
| 7. Missouri Wesleyan College** | Cameron | E. J. Gale | Coed | 7. | M. E. |
| 8. Park College** | Parkville | Frederick W. Hawley | Coed | 8. | Pres. |
| 9. Tarkio College | Tarkio | Joseph A. Thompson | Coed | 9. | U. Pre |
| 10. Westminster College** | Fulton | M. E. Melvin | M | 10. | Pres. U & U. |
| 11. William Jewell College** | Liberty | H. C. Wayman | Coed | 11. | No. Ba |
| Junior Colleges | | | | | |
| 12. Christian College** | Columbia | Edgar D. Lee | W | 12. | Discip |
| 13. Missouri Christian College | Camden Point | G. H. Fern | W | 13. | Discip |
| 14. Ozark Wesleyan College | Carthage, Mo. | William W. King | Coed | 14. | M. E. |
| 15. Palmer College** | Albany | Alfred W. Hurst | Coed | 15. | Christi |
| 16. Stephens Junior College** | Columbia | James M. Wood | W | 16. | No. Ba |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. | Cong. ² & No. Bapt. | N. A. W. | 818 | 68 | \$2,944,553 | \$2,167,101 | \$504,502 |
| 2. | M. E.† | N. A. W. | 473 | 40 | 729,249 | 1,137,569 | 202,605 |
| 3. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. A. | 689 | 50 | 898,848 | 1,439,873 | 162,189 ¹ |
| 1. | Pres. U.S. | | 163 | 22 | 500,000 | 325,000 | 65,000 |
| 2. | M. E. So.† | | 207 | 18 | 371,000 | 55,250 | 33,353 |
| 3. | M. E. So.† | S. | 389 | 33 | 819,000 | 864,378 | 103,392 |
| 4. | M. E.† | | 342 | 28 | 165,344 | 16,423 | 65,618 |
| 5. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 429 | 33 | 300,000 | 873 | 112,257 |
| 6. | P. E. | S. ^s | 107 | 14 | 200,000 | 76,000 | 30,194 |
| 7. | Pres. U.S. | | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 8. | M. E.† | | 392 | 18 | 160,250 | 1,000 | 36,601 |
| 9. | Pres. U.S. | | 114 | 10 | 141,000 | 16,000 | 130,000 |
| 10. | M. E. So.† | S. | 202 | 16 | 444,500 | 55,500 | 41,592 |
| 1. | M. E. So.† | N. A. | 704 | 35 | 1,178,500 | 1,140,438 | 125,964 |
| 2. | M. E.† | | 440 | 32 | 300,400 | 181,152 | 87,839 |
| 3. | Disciples† | N. | 412 | 22 | 461,812 | 1,103,794 | 99,374 |
| 4. | Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 458 | 32 | 1,000,000 | 874,400 | 109,869 |
| 5. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 505 | 39 | 1,281,142 | 1,605,697 | 432,446 ¹ |
| 6. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 209 | 20 | 605,363 | 549,144 | 113,751 ¹ |
| 7. | M. E.† | | 371 | 24 | 292,100 | 168,000 | 87,643 |
| 8. | Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | N. A. W. | 461 | 26 | 1,029,005 | 1,366,506 | 183,376 ¹ |
| 9. | U. Pres. | N. | 281 | 19 | 349,917 | 501,852 | 61,935 |
| 10. | Pres. U.S.A. & U.S. | N. A. | 293 | 16 | 378,291 | 645,619 | 90,997 |
| 11. | No. Bapt.† | N. A. | 540 | 30 | 500,000 | 1,030,000 | 120,000 ¹ |
| 12. | Disciples† | N. | 266 | 30 | 671,695 | 24,168 | 113,887 |
| 13. | Disciples† | | 83 | 8 | 86,000 | 27,900 | 28,327 |
| 14. | M. E.† | | 420 | 30 | 384,011 | 113,050 | 46,310 |
| 15. | Christian† | | 377 | 18 | 201,256 | 100,500 | 54,088 |
| 16. | No. Bapt.† | N. | 638 | 60 | 1,300,000 | 20,000 | 383,000 ¹ |

⁶ Not reported.

^s High school only accredited.

Note: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|----------|
| MISSOURI—(cont'd) | | | | | |
| 17. Synodical College | Fulton | Miss B. Botts, Dean | W | 17. | Pres |
| 18. William Woods College | Fulton | E. R. Cockrell | W | 18. | Disc |
| MONTANA | | | | | |
| 1. Intermountain Union College** | Helena | E. J. Klemme | Coed | 1. | M. E. U. |
| Junior College | | | | | |
| 2. Billings Polytechnic Institute | Billings | L. T. and E. T. Eaton | Coed | 2. | Cong |
| NEBRASKA | | | | | |
| 1. Cotner College** | Lincoln | J. B. Weldon | Coed | 1. | Disci |
| 2. Doane College** | Crete | Edwin B. Dean | Coed | 2. | Cong |
| 3. Grand Island College** | Grand Island | J. M. Wells | Coed | 3. | No. I |
| 4. Hastings College** | Hastings | Calvin H. French | Coed | 4. | Pres. |
| 5. Midland College** | Fremont | H. F. Martin | Coed | 5. | U. Lu |
| 6. Nebraska Central College** | Central City | Ora W. Carrell | Coed | 6. | Frien |
| 7. Nebraska Wesleyan University | University Place | I. B. Schreckengast | Coed | 7. | M. E. |
| 8. York College** | York | E. W. Emery | Coed | 8. | U. Br |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | | | | | |
| 1. Dartmouth College** | Hanover | E. M. Hopkins | M | 1. | Cong |
| NEW YORK | | | | | |
| 1. Alfred University** | Alfred | Boothe C. Davis | Coed | 1. | 7th D |
| 2. Colgate University** | Hamilton | George B. Cutten | M | 2. | No. B |
| 3. Elmira College** | Elmira | Frederick Lent | W | 3. | Pres. |
| 4. Hamilton College | Clinton | Frederick C. Ferry | M | 4. | Pres. |
| 5. Hobart College** | Geneva | Murray A. Bartlett | Coed | 5. | P. E. |
| 6. Keuka College** | Keuka Park | A. H. Norton | W | 6. | No. B |
| 7. St. Stephen's College** | Annandale | Bernard I. Bell | M | 7. | P. E. |
| 8. Syracuse University** | Syracuse | Chas. W. Flint, Chan. | Coed | 8. | M. E. |
| 9. University of Rochester** | Rochester | Rush Rhees | Coed | 9. | No. B |
| 10. Wagner College | Staten I., New York | Charles F. Dapp | M | 10. | U. Lu |
| NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | |
| 1. Atlantic Christian College** | Wilson | H. S. Hilley | Coed | 1. | Disci |
| 2. Bennett College for Women† | Greensboro | David D. Jones | W | 2. | M. E. |
| 3. Catawba College** | Salisbury | Elmer R. Hoke | Coed | 3. | Ref. C |

* Including Women's College.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 17. | Pres. U.S. | | 109 | 13 | \$ 120,000 | \$ ----- | \$ 42,137 |
| 18. | Disciples† | N. | 247 | 21 | 594,782 | 486,090 | 79,315 |
| 1. | M. E.† & Pres. U.S.A. | | 197 | 20 | 223,782 | 97,471 | 52,100 |
| 2. | Cong. ² | N. ^s NW. ^s | 326 | 22 | 550,000 | ----- | 110,000 |
| 1. | Disciples† | | 284 | 26 | 475,110 | 81,813 | 93,084 |
| 2. | Cong. ² | N. A. | 266 | 21 | 244,765 | 520,715 | 92,250 |
| 3. | No. Bapt.† | | 424 | 13 | 374,707 | 163,483 | 92,008 ¹ |
| 4. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 672 | 41 | 350,572 | 369,001 | 89,981 ¹ |
| 5. | U. Luth. | | 376 | 28 | 324,200 | 150,000 | 100,000 |
| 6. | Friends | | 115 | 13 | 110,000 | 50,000 | 25,282 |
| 7. | M. E.† | N. | 1,093 | 55 | 635,866 | 896,806 | 175,401 |
| 8. | U. Breth. | | 545 | 20 | 115,000 | 115,000 | 64,000 |
| 1. | Cong. ² | A. | 2,247 | 203 | 4,310,678 | 9,008,417 | 1,570,000 |
| 1. | 7th Day Bapt. | M. A. | 480 | 46 | 667,518 | 843,124 | 251,374 |
| 2. | No. Bapt.† | M. A. | 838 | 63 | 2,300,000 | 3,835,672 | 332,494 ¹ |
| 3. | Pres. U.S.A.† ^s | M. A. W. | 564 | 53 | 1,158,058 | 462,369 | 346,881 ¹ |
| 4. | Pres. U.S.A.† ^s | M. A. | 416 | 36 | 1,584,250 | 3,407,990 | 283,171 ¹ |
| 5. | P. E. | M. A. | 419 | 37 | 636,141 | 1,156,839 | 201,097 |
| 6. | No. Bapt.† | M. | 236 | 21 | 895,014 | 146,888 | 181,675 ¹ |
| 7. | P. E. | M. A. | 117 | 18 | 1,180,889 | 222,816 | 184,360 |
| 8. | M. E.† | M. A. W. | 8,348 | 589 | 9,107,000 | 3,449,908 | 1,690,178 |
| 9. | No. Bapt.† | M. A. W. | 2,244 | 348 | 8,982,204 | 26,550,000 | 2,181,675 ¹ |
| 10. | U. Luth. | | 96 | 7 | 400,000 | 315,000 | 55,000 |
| 1. | Disciples† | | 159 | 14 | 130,000 | 56,361 | 40,264 |
| 2. | M. E.† | | 250 | 15 | 396,040 | 2,248 | 42,413 |
| 3. | Ref. Ch. U.S. | | 244 | 18 | 450,000 | 190,000 | 93,000 |

* High school work only accredited.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------|
| NORTH CAROLINA—(cont'd) | | | |
| 4. Davidson College** | Davidson | W. J. Martin | M |
| 5. Duke University** | Durham | W. P. Few | Coed |
| 6. Elon College** | Elon College | W. A. Harper | Coed |
| 7. Flora Macdonald College** | Red Springs | C. G. Vardell | W |
| 8. Greensboro College** | Greensboro | S. B. Turrentine | W |
| 9. Guilford College** | Guilford | Raymond Binford | Coed |
| 10. High Point College** | High Point | R. M. Andrews | Coed |
| 11. Johnson C. Smith University†** | Charlotte | H. L. McCrorey | M |
| 12. Lenoir-Rhyne College** | Hickory | H. Brent Schaeffer | Coed |
| 13. Queens College** | Charlotte | W. H. Frazer | W |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 14. Brick Junior College‡ | Bricks | Thomas S. Inborden | Coed |
| 15. Collegiate Institute | Mt. Pleasant | G. F. McAllister, Prin. | M |
| 16. Davenport College | Lenoir | W. A. Jenkins | W |
| 17. Louisburg College** | Louisburg | A. W. Mohn | W |
| 18. Mitchell College | Statesville | G. H. Ellmore | W |
| 19. Peace Institute** | Raleigh | W. C. Pressly | W |
| 20. Rutherford College | Rutherford College | E. P. Billups | Coed |
| 21. St. Augustine's School‡ | Raleigh | Edgar H. Goold | Coed |
| 22. St. Mary's School | Raleigh | Warren W. Way | W |
| 23. Weaver College** | Weaverville | C. H. Trowbridge | Coed |
| NORTH DAKOTA | | | |
| 1. Jamestown College** | Jamestown | B. H. Kroeze | Coed |
| 2. Wesley College ¹⁰ | Grand Forks | E. P. Robertson | Coed |
| OHIO | | | |
| 1. Baldwin-Wallace College** | Berea | A. B. Storms | Coed |
| 2. College of Wooster** | Wooster | Charles F. Wishart | Coed |
| 3. Defiance College** | Defiance | A. G. Caris | Coed |
| 4. Denison University** | Granville | A. A. Shaw | Coed |
| 5. Heidelberg College** | Tiffin | Charles E. Miller | Coed |
| 6. Hiram College | Hiram | Miner L. Bates | Coed |
| 7. Kenyon College** | Gambier | William F. Peirce | M |
| 8. Marietta College** | Marietta | Edward S. Parsons | Coed |
| 9. Mount Union College** | Alliance | W. H. McMaster | Coed |
| 10. Muskingum College** | New Concord | J. Knox Montgomery | Coed |
| 11. Oberlin College** | Oberlin | E. H. Wilkins | Coed |

¹⁰ Affiliated with University of North Dakota.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. | Pres. U.S. | S. A. | 642 | 37 | \$ 928,886 | \$ 944,000 | \$ 263,509 |
| 5. | M. E. So.† | S. A. W. | 1,562 | 81 | 5,277,934 | 2,999,938 | 649,873 |
| 6. | Christian† | S. | 400 | 35 | 1,243,137 | 533,000 | 117,491 |
| 7. | Pres. U.S. | | 312 | 24 | 266,020 | 161,355 | 72,542 |
| 8. | M. E. So.† | S. | 343 | 27 | 581,313 | 315,750 | 103,857 |
| 9. | Friends | S. | 270 | 22 | 340,000 | 560,000 | 80,000 |
| 10. | M. P. | | 231 | 17 | 725,000 | 90,000 | 68,000 |
| 11. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 313 | 25 | 804,270 | 1,680,000 | 83,725 ¹ |
| 12. | U. Luth. | | 310 | 18 | 500,000 | 450,000 | 109,000 |
| 13. | Pres. U.S. | | 338 | 25 | 891,536 | 100,000 | 81,961 |
| 14. | Cong. A. M. A. | | 314 | 27 | 212,000 | 7,320 | 62,200 |
| 15. | U. Luth. | | 118 | 6 | 150,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 |
| 16. | M. E. So.† | | 140 | 14 | 187,688 | 100,000 | 23,628 |
| 17. | M. E. So.† | | 291 | 17 | 430,000 | 200,000 | 53,547 |
| 18. | Pres. U.S. | | 151 | 13 | 280,000 | 3,000 | 29,000 |
| 19. | Pres. U.S. | | 236 | 28 | 300,000 | ----- | 70,997 |
| 20. | M. E. So.† | | 191 | 12 | 114,300 | ----- | 15,350 |
| 21. | P. E. | | 505 | 30 | 555,104 | 166,931 | 135,551 |
| 22. | P. E. | S. | 277 | 30 | 328,062 | 6 | 148,447 |
| 23. | M. E. So.† | | 170 | 14 | 133,225 | 100,000 | 26,984 |
| 1. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 432 | 38 | 479,921 | 585,491 | 110,235 ¹ |
| 2. | M. E.† | | 688 | 10 | 214,148 | 22,904 | 45,666 |
| 1. | M. E.† | N. | 479 | 55 | 1,147,546 | 1,386,716 | 179,933 |
| 2. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. A. W. | 968 | 69 | 1,298,221 | 2,685,126 | 363,819 ¹ |
| 3. | Christian† | | 335 | 34 | 424,425 | 354,667 | 109,825 |
| 4. | No. Bapt.† | N. A. W. | 871 | 75 | 2,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 336,210 ¹ |
| 5. | Ref. Ch. U. S. | N. A. | 536 | 38 | 790,000 | 987,000 | 156,804 |
| 6. | Disciplest | N. | 368 | 30 | 581,069 | 1,380,195 | 133,642 |
| 7. | P. E. | N. A. | 262 | 21 | 1,298,450 | 1,617,100 | 198,498 |
| 8. | Cong. ² | N. A. | 375 | 29 | 525,000 | 1,325,696 | 131,913 |
| 9. | M. E.† | N. | 769 | 44 | 1,109,400 | 1,088,488 | 165,825 |
| 10. | U. Pres. | N. | 889 | 41 | 1,289,328 | 1,055,389 | 175,600 |
| 11. | Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 1,767 | 150 | 2,974,754 | 13,583,032 | 1,150,658 |

¹ Not reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------|
| OHIO—(cont'd) | | | |
| 12. Ohio Northern University** | Ada | A. E. Smith | Coed |
| 13. Ohio Wesleyan University** | Delaware | John W. Hoffman | Coed |
| 14. Otterbein College** | Westerville | W. G. Clippinger | Coed |
| 15. Rio Grande College | Rio Grande | H. T. Houf | Coed |
| 16. Western College for Women | Oxford | W. W. Boyd | W |
| 17. Wilmington College** | Wilmington | Henry G. Williams | Coed |
| 18. Wittenberg College** | Springfield | R. E. Tulloss | Coed |
| OKLAHOMA | | | |
| 1. Oklahoma City University** | Oklahoma City | Eugene M. Antrim | Coed |
| 2. Phillips University** | Enid | I. N. McCash | Coed |
| 3. University of Tulsa** | Tulsa | John D. Finlayson | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 4. Oklahoma Presbyterian College | Durant | Ebenezer Hotchkin | W |
| OREGON | | | |
| 1. Albany College** | Albany | C. W. Greene | Coed |
| 2. Linfield College** | McMinnville | L. W. Riley | Coed |
| 3. Pacific University** | Forest Grove | John F. Dobbs | Coed |
| 4. Willamette University** | Salem | Carl G. Doney | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 5. Philomath College | Philomath | J. W. Burkett | Coed |
| PENNSYLVANIA | | | |
| 1. Albright College** | Myerstown | Clellan A. Bowman | Coed |
| 2. Allegheny College** | Meadville | James A. Beebe | Coed |
| 3. Bucknell University** | Lewisburg | Emory W. Hunt | Coed |
| 4. Cedar Crest College** | Allentown | W. F. Curtis | W |
| 5. Dickinson College** | Carlisle | James H. Morgan | Coed |
| 6. Elizabethtown College** | Elizabethtown | H. K. Ober | Coed |
| 7. Franklin and Marshall College** | Lancaster | Henry H. Apple | M |
| 8. Gettysburg College** | Gettysburg | Henry W. A. Hanson | Coed |
| 9. Grove City College** | Grove City | Weir C. Ketler | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 12. | M. E.† | | 1,711 | 67 | \$ 978,000 | \$ 307,000 | \$ 274,054 |
| 13. | M. E.† | N. A. W. | 1,930 | 137 | 2,294,442 | 1,992,915 | 720,976 |
| 14. | U. Breth. | N. A. | 581 | 42 | 716,571 | 1,211,478 | 196,383 |
| 15. | No. Bapt.† | | 197 | 14 | 153,000 | 89,400 | 39,200 ¹ |
| 16. | Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | N. A. W. | 377 | 39 | 750,860 | 767,039 | 177,622 ¹ |
| 17. | Friends | | 301 | 27 | 427,993 | 168,000 | 138,323 |
| 18. | U. Luth. | N. A. W. | 1,191 | 78 | 1,414,684 | 1,509,883 | 408,193 |
| 1. | M. E.† | | 1,333 | 34 | 582,103 | 171,000 | 164,686 |
| 2. | Disciple† | N. | 936 | 33 | 397,050 | 540,648 | 115,259 |
| 3. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 540 | 32 | 562,200 | 383,126 | 139,566 ¹ |
| 4. | Pres. U.S. | | 205 | 12 | 300,000 | 42,000 | 36,000 |
| 1. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 230 | 19 | 214,099 | 218,938 | 57,580 ¹ |
| 2. | No. Bapt.† | NW. | 315 | 24 | 168,300 | 478,187 | 73,831 ¹ |
| 3. | Cong. ² | NW. | 300 | 26 | 450,000 | 208,000 | 85,000 |
| 4. | M. E.† | NW. A. | 623 | 35 | 713,500 | 959,156 | 23,223 |
| 5. | U. Breth. | | 51 | 7 | 75,000 | 61,600 | 13,500 |
| 1. | Evang. | M. | 204 | 20 | 650,000 | 464,953 | 88,826 |
| 2. | M. E.† | M. A. W. | 667 | 38 | 2,011,741 | 1,204,967 | 246,020 |
| 3. | No. Bapt.† | M. A. | 1,058 | 63 | 1,150,000 | 1,300,000 | 490,950 ¹ |
| 4. | Ref.Ch.U.S. | | 160 | 22 | 456,000 | ----- | 118,000 |
| 5. | M. E.† | M. A. W. | 553 | 30 | 680,500 | 940,500 | 183,330 |
| 6. | Ch. of Breth. | | 118 | 15 | 217,874 | 232,992 | 89,063 |
| 7. | Ref.Ch.U.S. | M. A. | 650 | 30 | 1,100,000 | 989,000 | 200,000 |
| 8. | U. Luth. | M. A. | 650 | 50 | 1,250,000 | 810,000 | 175,000 |
| 9. | Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | M. | 716 | 43 | 1,008,384 | 526,261 | 163,093 ¹ |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------|
| PENNSYLVANIA—(cont'd) | | | |
| 10. Juniata College** | Huntingdon | Martin G. Brumbaugh | Coed |
| 11. Lafayette College | Easton | William M. Lewis | M |
| 12. Lebanon Valley College** | Annville | G. D. Gossard | Coed |
| 13. Lincoln University†** | Lincoln University | William H. Johnson | M |
| 14. Muhlenberg College** | Allentown | J. A. W. Haas | M |
| 15. Schuylkill College** | Reading | W. F. Teel | Coed |
| 16. Susquehanna University** | Selinsgrove | Jacob Diehl (Acting) | Coed |
| 17. Thiel College | Greenville | E. Clyde Xander | Coed |
| 18. Ursinus College** | Collegeville | George L. Omwake | Coed |
| 19. Washington and Jefferson Col.** | Washington | S. S. Baker | M |
| 20. Waynesburg College** | Waynesburg | Paul R. Stewart | Coed |
| 21. Westminster College** | New Wilmington | W. Charles Wallace | Coed |
| 22. Wilson College** | Chambersburg | E. D. Warfield | W |
| RHODE ISLAND | | | |
| 1. Brown University** | Providence | W. H. P. Faunce | Coed |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | | | |
| 1. Chicora College for Women | Columbia | S. C. Byrd | W |
| 2. Claffin College† | Orangeburg | J. B. Randolph | Coed |
| 3. Columbia College | Columbia | J. C. Guilds | W |
| 4. Lander College | Greenwood | R. H. Bennett | W |
| 5. Newberry College** | Newberry | S. J. Derrick | Coed |
| 6. Presbyterian College of S. C.** | Clinton | B. T. Parkinson | M |
| 7. Wofford College** | Spartanburg | H. N. Snyder | M |
| Junior College | | | |
| 8. Summerland Section Newberry Col. | Leesville | Grover Morgan, Dean | W |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | | | |
| 1. Dakota Wesleyan University** | Mitchell | E. H. Roadman | Coed |
| 2. Huron College** | Huron | Royal C. Agne | Coed |
| 3. Sioux Falls College** | Sioux Falls | J. A. Cooper | Coed |
| 4. Yankton College** | Yankton | Henry K. Warren | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 5. Redfield College | Redfield | O. J. Tiede | Coed |
| TENNESSEE | | | |
| 1. Cumberland University** | Lebanon | E. L. Stockton | Coed |
| 2. Fisk University†** | Nashville | T. E. Jones | Coed |

* Including Women's College.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 10. | Ch. of Breth. | M. | 441 | 28 | \$ 502,497 | \$ 702,881 | \$ 235,446 |
| 11. | Pres. U.S.A.† | M. A. | 1,082 | 87 | 2,956,586 | 2,700,821 | 477,032 ¹ |
| 12. | U. Breth. | M. | 368 | 16 | 564,600 | 608,086 | 179,235 |
| 13. | Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | M. | 275 | 18 | 475,340 | 260,346 | 69,535 ¹ |
| 14. | U. Luth. | M. A. | 452 | 28 | 1,572,907 | 801,701 | 174,858 |
| 15. | Evang. | | 211 | 21 | 888,809 | 310,000 | 68,878 |
| 16. | U. Luth. | | 413 | 34 | 453,000 | 353,000 | 93,000 |
| 17. | U. Luth. | M. | 278 | 18 | 410,000 | 115,000 | 90,000 |
| 18. | Ref.Ch.U.S. | M. | 388 | 20 | 1,222,761 | 411,716 | 264,363 |
| 19. | Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | M. A. | 503 | 36 | 685,102 | 1,441,129 | 202,812 ¹ |
| 20. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 489 | 30 | 471,550 | 153,747 | 40,002 ¹ |
| 21. | U. Pres. | M. A. W. | 510 | 29 | 550,000 | 690,000 | 129,000 |
| 22. | Pres. U.S.A.† | M. A. W. | 416 | 43 | 618,392 | 530,935 | 309,147 ¹ |
| 1. | No. Bapt.† | A. W. | 2,094 | 138 | 4,564,000 | 8,570,380 | 2,034,995 ¹ |
| 1. | Pres. U.S. | | 241 | 20 | 611,717 | 53,500 | 96,181 |
| 2. | M. E.† | | 614 | 35 | 289,350 | 131,920 | 81,230 |
| 3. | M. E. So.† | | 352 | 28 | 459,643 | 125,000 | 81,037 |
| 4. | M. E. So.† | | 337 | 26 | 392,813 | 35,146 | 67,126 |
| 5. | U. Luth. | | 411 | 21 | 6 | 164,000 | 45,000 |
| 6. | Pres. U.S. | S. | 270 | 17 | 750,000 | 304,000 | 85,000 |
| 7. | M. E. So.† | S. | 413 | 25 | 748,103 | 673,720 | 79,973 |
| 8. | U. Luth. | | | | | | |
| 1. | M. E.† | N. | 504 | 33 | 532,404 | 509,632 | 116,154 |
| 2. | Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 494 | 44 | 532,730 | 774,887 | 167,428 ¹ |
| 3. | No. Bapt.† | | 213 | 16 | 250,000 | 228,000 | 58,442 ¹ |
| 4. | Cong. ² | N. | 320 | 28 | 371,862 | 619,957 | 125,399 |
| 5. | Cong. ² | | 160 | 10 | 50,264 | 90,000 | 30,000 |
| 1. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 600 | 26 | 397,787 | 164,742 | 179,858 ¹ |
| 2. | Cong. ² | | 531 | 28 | 1,286,165 | 578,148 | 343,218 |

* Not reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|---|--------------|----------------------|------|
| TENNESSEE—(cont'd) | | | |
| 3. King College | Bristol | Tilden Scherer | M |
| 4. Lambuth College | Jackson | R. E. Womack | Coed |
| 5. Maryville College** | Maryville | Samuel T. Wilson | Coed |
| 6. Southwestern** | Memphis | Charles E. Diehl | Coed |
| 7. Tusculum College** | Greeneville | C. O. Gray | Coed |
| 8. University of Chattanooga** | Chattanooga | Arlo A. Brown | Coed |
| 9. University of the South** | Sewanee | Benjamin F. Finney | M |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 10. Centenary College-Conservatory | Cleveland | G. A. Hubbell | W |
| 11. Hiwasee College** | Madisonville | J. M. Reedy | Coed |
| 12. Le Moyne Junior College† | Memphis | Elmer J. Ortman | Coed |
| 13. Martin College | Pulaski | G. A. Morgan | W |
| 14. Morristown Normal and Industrial College† | Morristown | Judson S. Hill | Coed |
| 15. Tennessee Wesleyan College | Athens | James L. Robb | Coed |
| 16. Walden College† | Nashville | H. H. Sutton, Dean | Coed |
| TEXAS | | | |
| 1. Austin College | Sherman | Thomas S. Clyce | Coed |
| 2. Daniel Baker College** | Brownwood | S. E. Chandler | Coed |
| 3. McMurry College | Abilene | J. W. Hunt | Coed |
| 4. Samuel Huston College† | Austin | T. R. Davis | Coed |
| 5. Southern Methodist University** | Dallas | C. C. Sealeman | Coed |
| 6. Southwestern University** | Georgetown | J. San Barcus | Coed |
| 7. Texas Christian University** | Fort Worth | E. M. Waits | Coed |
| 8. Texas Presbyterian College | Milford | L. E. Petty (Acting) | W |
| 9. Texas Woman's College** | Fort Worth | H. E. Stout | W |
| 10. Trinity University** | Waxahachie | John H. Burma | Coed |
| 11. Wiley College† | Marshall | Matthew W. Dogan | Coed |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 12. Blinn Memorial College | Brenham | Benjamin E. Breihan | Coed |
| 13. Carr-Burdette College | Sherman | W. P. King | W |
| 14. Kidd-Key College | Sherman | E. L. Spurlock | W |
| 15. Lon Morris College** | Jacksonville | G. F. Winfield | Coed |
| 16. Randolph College | Cisco | T. T. Roberts | Coed |
| 17. Schreiner Institute | Kerrville | J. J. Delaney | M |
| 18. Tillotson College† | Austin | T. J. Hodges | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 3. | Pres. U.S. | | 135 | 9 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 116,000 | \$ 32,000 |
| 4. | M. E. So.† | | 120 | 11 | 201,775 | ----- | 48,929 |
| 5. | Pres. U.S.A.† | S. | 706 | 41 | 714,804 | 918,991 | 116,087 ¹ |
| 6. | Pres. U.S. | S. | 478 | 23 | 1,522,224 | 364,327 | 150,242 |
| 7. | Pres. U.S.A.† ³ | S. | 147 | 19 | 420,607 | 697,645 | 81,140 ¹ |
| 8. | M. E.† | S. A. W. | 613 | 63 | 1,282,400 | 1,005,600 | 133,591 |
| 9. | P. E. | S. A. | 309 | 26 | 1,230,000 | 800,000 | 361,000 |
| 10. | M. E. So.† | | 117 | 14 | 200,000 | ----- | 32,000 |
| 11. | M. E. So.† | | 196 | 12 | 148,000 | ----- | 26,745 |
| 12. | Cong. A. M. A. | | 467 | 22 | 62,000 | 2,000 | 28,500 |
| 13. | M. E. So.† | | 101 | 15 | 147,100 | ----- | 16,362 |
| 14. | M. E.† | | 319 | 34 | 321,200 | 9,863 | 78,265 |
| 15. | M. E.† | S. | 386 | 20 | 397,500 | 50,000 | 50,421 |
| 16. | M. E.† | | 142 | 15 | 165,500 | 4,914 | 23,577 |
| 1. | Pres. U.S. | | 365 | 17 | 300,000 | 365,419 | 110,000 |
| 2. | Pres. U.S. | | 360 | 17 | 250,000 | 235,000 | 42,000 |
| 3. | M. E. So.† | | 305 | 25 | 331,123 | ----- | 53,757 |
| 4. | M. E.† | | 257 | 42 | 139,600 | 700 | 39,171 |
| 5. | M. E. So.† | S. | 1,695 | 144 | 3,075,896 | 2,161,293 | 507,112 |
| 6. | M. E. So.† | S. | 324 | 29 | 1,198,299 | 434,114 | 148,234 |
| 7. | Disciplest | S. | 1,412 | 66 | 850,000 | 4,382,486 | 367,588 |
| 8. | Pres. U.S. | | 113 | 18 | 350,000 | 126,700 | 44,114 |
| 9. | M. E. So.† | | 457 | 31 | 490,677 | ----- | 135,880 |
| 10. | Pres. U.S.A.† | S. | 536 | 33 | 284,624 | 679,500 | 105,959 ¹ |
| 11. | M. E.† | | 475 | 39 | 370,856 | 1,186 | 100,653 |
| 12. | M. E.† | | 36 | 9 | 139,500 | 65,209 | 18,729 |
| 13. | Disciplest | | 80 | 10 | 105,000 | ----- | 29,700 |
| 14. | M. E. So.† | | 415 | 35 | 400,000 | ----- | 53,921 |
| 15. | M. E. So.† | S. | 262 | 15 | 228,049 | 179,507 | 52,872 |
| 16. | Disciplest | | 87 | 8 | 112,000 | ----- | 58,101 |
| 17. | Pres. U.S. | S. ² | 267 | 16 | 289,328 | 200,000 | 107,000 |
| 18. | Cong. A. M. A. | | 201 | 20 | 110,000 | 2,000 | 14,500 |

² High school work only accredited.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, ¹, ², ³, ⁴ see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------|
| TEXAS—(cont'd) | | | |
| 19. Weatherford College | Weatherford | R. G. Boger | Coed |
| 20. Wesley College | Greenville | G. B. Jackson | Coed |
| 21. Westminster College** | Tehuacana | G. O. McMillan | Coed |
| 22. Westmoorland College** | San Antonio | E. R. Stanford | Coed |
| UTAH | | | |
| Junior College | | | |
| 1. Westminster College** | Salt Lake City | H. W. Reherd | Coed |
| VERMONT | | | |
| 1. Middlebury College** | Middlebury | Paul D. Moody | Coed |
| VIRGINIA | | | |
| 1. Bridgewater College** | Bridgewater | Paul H. Bowman | Coed |
| 2. Emory and Henry College** | Emory | J. N. Hillman | Coed |
| 3. Hampden-Sidney College** | Hampden-Sidney | J. D. Eggleston | M |
| 4. Hampton Nor. & Agr. Institute | Hampton | James E. Gregg | Coed |
| 5. Lynchburg College** | Lynchburg | J. T. T. Hundley | Coed |
| 6. Mary Baldwin College | Staunton | A. M. Fraser | W |
| 7. Randolph-Macon College | Ashland | R. E. Blackwell | M |
| 8. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll.** | Lynchburg | D. R. Anderson | W |
| 9. Roanoke College** | Salem | Charles J. Smith | M |
| Junior Colleges | | | |
| 10. Blackstone College for Girls | Blackstone | W. B. Gates | W |
| 11. Daleville Junior Col. and Acad. | Daleville | Roy Boaz | Coed |
| 12. Marion Junior College | Marion | C. Brown Cox | W |
| 13. Martha Washington College** | Abingdon | C. D. Curtis | W |
| 14. Shenandoah College** | Dayton | A. L. Maiden | Coed |
| 15. Stonewall Jackson College | Abingdon | Miss F. Kennedy, Dean | W |
| WASHINGTON | | | |
| 1. College of Puget Sound** | Tacoma | E. H. Todd | Coed |
| 2. Spokane University | Spokane | Roy K. Roadruck | Coed |
| 3. Whitman College** | Walla Walla | S. B. F. Penrose | Coed |
| 4. Whitworth College | Spokane | O. E. Tiffany | Coed |
| WEST VIRGINIA | | | |
| 1. Bethany College** | Bethany | Cloyd Goodnight | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 19. | M. E. So.† | | 342 | 14 | \$ 118,700 | \$ 69,805 | \$ 20,689 |
| 20. | M. E. So.† | | 284 | 27 | 176,850 | | 21,424 |
| 21. | M. P. | | 108 | 12 | 150,000 | 10,000 | 24,000 |
| 22. | M. E. So.† | | 300 | 25 | 457,440 | | 75,852 |
| 1. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 239 | 19 | 384,406 | 139,116 | 104,166 ¹ |
| 1. | Cong. ² | A. W. | 629 | 56 | 1,365,273 | 2,837,274 | 296,879 |
| 1. | Ch. of Breth. | S. | 210 | 14 | 247,022 | 466,920 | 70,826 |
| 2. | M. E. So.† | S. | 381 | 15 | 394,576 | 355,995 | 83,754 |
| 3. | Pres. U. S. | S. | 249 | 13 | 518,617 | 170,000 | 74,934 |
| 4. | Cong.A.M.A. | | 1,007 | 120 | 2,393,699 | 8,251,073 | 566,768 |
| 5. | Disciplest | S. | 396 | 20 | 500,647 | 226,604 | 85,851 |
| 6. | Pres. U. S. | | 354 | 45 | 750,000 | | 5 |
| 7. | M. E. So.† | S. A. | 252 | 29 | 429,328 | 1,000,000 | 79,809 |
| 8. | M. E. So.† | S. A. W. | 836 | 63 | 1,419,000 | 983,000 | 213,495 |
| 9. | U. Luth. | S. | 258 | 22 | 477,040 | 631,462 | 92,254 |
| 10. | M. E. So.† | | 282 | 18 | 459,421 | | 87,316 |
| 11. | Ch. of Breth. | | 97 | 8 | 86,717 | 91,900 | 28,633 |
| 12. | U. Luth. | | 185 | 17 | 300,000 | | 48,000 |
| 13. | M. E. So.† | | 238 | 17 | 256,703 | 3,500 | 84,360 |
| 14. | U. Breth. | | 237 | 17 | 140,000 | 60,000 | 42,000 |
| 15. | Pres. U. S. | | 175 | 23 | 337,136 | 15,000 | 68,032 |
| 1. | M. E.† | NW. | 677 | 28 | 548,577 | 755,478 | 104,643 |
| 2. | Disciplest | | 148 | 10 | 183,072 | 687 | 39,062 |
| 3. | Cong. ² | NW.A.W. | 559 | 36 | 605,858 | 1,170,502 | 219,736 |
| 4. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 72 | 15 | 229,400 | 26,707 | 34,192 ¹ |
| 1. | Disciplest | S. N. | 332 | 29 | 640,784 | 1,747,127 | 171,401 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Location | President | Type |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| WEST VIRGINIA—(cont'd) | | | |
| 2. Broaddus College** | Philippi | W. W. Trent | Coed |
| 3. Davis and Elkins College** | Elkins | James E. Allen | Coed |
| 4. Morris Harvey College | Barboursville | R. H. Ruff | Coed |
| 5. Salem College** | Salem | S. Orestes Bond | Coed |
| 6. West Virginia Wesleyan Col.** | Buckhannon | Homer E. Wark | Coed |
| Junior College | | | |
| 7. Greenbrier College for Women** | Lewisburg | French W. Thompson | W |
| WISCONSIN | | | |
| 1. Beloit College** | Beloit | Irving Maurer | Coed |
| 2. Carroll College** | Waukesha | William A. Ganfield | Coed |
| 3. Lawrence College** | Appleton | Henry M. Wriston | Coed |
| 4. Milton College** | Milton | Alfred E. Whitford | Coed |
| 5. Milwaukee-Downer College** | Milwaukee | Lucia R. Briggs | W |
| 6. Northland College** | Ashland | J. D. Brownell | Coed |
| 7. Ripon College** | Ripon | Silas Evans | Coed |

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Coed | 2. No. Bapt.† | | 273 | 20 | \$ 585,000 | \$ 15,000 | \$ 35,358 ¹ |
| Coed | 3. Pres. U. S. & Pres. U.S.A. | | 285 | 14 | 531,000 | 120,000 | 70,000 |
| Coed | 4. M. E. So.† | | 173 | 14 | 299,500 | 414,000 | 40,824 |
| Coed | 5. 7th Day Bapt. | | 341 | 19 | 194,000 | 152,700 | 78,085 |
| Coed | 6. M. E.† | N. | 655 | 40 | 447,170 | 491,499 | 107,899 |
| W | 7. Pres. U. S. | | 115 | 16 | 450,000 | ----- | 42,689 |
| Coed | 1. Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 487 | 50 | 1,000,000 | 2,278,113 | 286,735 |
| Coed | 2. Pres. U.S.A.† | N. | 490 | 30 | 605,077 | 595,400 | 106,896 ¹ |
| Coed | 3. M. E.† | N. A. W. | 1,106 | 90 | 1,317,191 | 1,806,520 | 261,156 |
| Coed | 4. 7th Day Bapt. | | 199 | 16 | 438,384 | 278,384 | 41,655 |
| W | 5. Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 407 | 40 | 935,679 | 1,213,986 | 236,746 |
| Coed | 6. Cong. ² | | 290 | 20 | 134,161 | 161,709 | 67,571 |
| Coed | 7. Cong. ² | N. A. W. | 474 | 30 | 343,000 | 664,000 | 233,000 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, ‡, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 566-67.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|---|----------------|---------------------|------|
| TOTAL Number of schools.....227 | | | |
| ALABAMA | | | |
| 1. Alabama Military Institute | Anniston | E. B. Fishburne | M |
| 2. Burrell Normal School** | Florence | Frank W. Williams | Coed |
| 3. Downing-Shofner Inst. for Girls | Brewton | E. C. Moore | W |
| 4. Flat Rock High School | Flat Rock | L. G. Alverson | Coed |
| 5. John H. Snead Seminary | Boaz | William Fielder | Coed |
| 6. Lincoln Normal School** | Marion | J. Lloyd Phillips | Coed |
| 7. St. Mark's Normal and Industrial Institute** | Birmingham | Charles W. Brooks | Coed |
| 8. Simpson School | Birmingham | J. M. Malone | Coed |
| 9. Thorsby Institute | Thorsby | Helen C. Jenkins | Coed |
| 10. Trinity School** | Athens | Louise H. Allyn | Coed |
| ARKANSAS | | | |
| 1. Caddo Valley Academy | Norman | Edwin U. Ashton | Coed |
| 2. Mountainerest Academy | Mountaincrest | H. H. Patrick | Coed |
| 3. Sloan-Hendrix Academy | Imboden | J. F. Glover | Coed |
| 4. Valley Springs Academy | Valley Springs | M. J. Russell | Coed |
| CALIFORNIA | | | |
| 1. Bishop's School for Girls | La Jolla | Caroline S. Cummins | W |
| 2. Harvard School | Los Angeles | R. B. Gooden | M |
| 3. Santa Barbara School ³ | Carpinteria | Curtis W. Cate | M |
| CONNECTICUT | | | |
| 1. Kent School | Kent | Frederick H. Sill | M |
| 2. Pomfret School | Pomfret | William B. Olmsted | M |
| 3. Rectory School | Pomfret | Frank H. Bigelow | M |
| 4. Ridgefield School | Ridgefield | Theodore C. Jessup | M |
| 5. St. Margaret's School | Waterbury | Alberta C. Edell | W |
| 6. Salisbury School | Salisbury | George F. Quaile | M |
| 7. South Kent School | Kent | Samuel S. Bartlett | M |
| 8. Suffield School | Suffield | Brownell Gage | M |
| DELAWARE | | | |
| 1. Wesley Collegiate Institute | Dover | Clarence A. Short | Coed |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | |
| 1. Epiphany School ³ | Washington | Sister Martha | W |
| 2. National Cathedral School | Washington | Jessie C. McDonald | W |
| 3. St. Alban's School | Washington | William H. Church | M |

* M = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. N = North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. NE = New England College Entrance Certificate Board. S = Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

** Colored.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Type | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 36,629 | 2,863 | \$47,121,711 | \$13,389,180 | \$9,890,729 |
| M | 1. Pres. U.S. | S. | 112 | 8 | \$ 186,000 | \$ 100,000 | 1 |
| Coed | 2. Cong. A.M.A. | | 243 | 10 | 19,000 | ----- | 11,500 |
| W | 3. M. E. So.† | | 151 | 9 | 112,000 | ----- | 10,756 ² |
| Coed | 4. M. E. So.† | | 82 | 8 | 33,075 | ----- | 7,750 ² |
| Coed | 5. M. E.† | S. | 407 | 20 | 348,250 | 5,000 | 30,335 |
| Coed | 6. Cong. A.M.A. | | 572 | 24 | 100,000 | 2,000 | 27,600 |
| Coed | 7. P. E. | | 317 | 8 | 125,000 | ----- | 14,003 |
| Coed | 8. M. E. So.† | S. | 272 | 11 | 85,000 | ----- | 29,007 ² |
| Coed | 9. Cong. | S. | 82 | 8 | 50,000 | ----- | 16,750 |
| Coed | 10. Cong. A.M.A. | | 266 | 12 | 37,000 | ----- | 13,800 |
| Coed | 1. Pres. U.S. | | 126 | 8 | 38,000 | ----- | 7,500 |
| Coed | 2. Pres. U.S. | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Coed | 3. M. E. So.† | | 119 | 6 | 67,900 | 8,000 | 9,095 ² |
| Coed | 4. M. E. So.† | | 82 | 6 | 11,250 | ----- | 7,139 ² |
| W | 1. P. E. | | 120 | 18 | 275,000 | 100,000 | 113,578 |
| M | 2. P. E. | | 320 | 23 | 1,500,000 | ----- | 170,000 |
| M | 3. P. E. | | | | | | |
| M | 1. P. E. | | 261 | 16 | 606,555 | 22,153 | 172,913 |
| M | 2. P. E. | NE. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| M | 3. P. E. | | 50 | 6 | 40,000 | 1 | 1 |
| M | 4. P. E. | | 51 | 7 | 220,000 | ----- | 60,000 |
| W | 5. P. E. | NE. | 175 | 23 | 389,000 | 75,000 | 1 |
| M | 6. P. E. | NE. | 97 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| M | 7. P. E. | | 75 | 6 | 150,000 | ----- | 46,700 |
| M | 8. No. Bapt.† | NE. | 202 | 16 | 360,000 | 277,000 | 115,998 ² |
| Coed | 1. M. E.† | M. | 133 | 16 | 206,900 | 224,662 | 31,162 |
| W | 1. P. E. | | | | | | |
| W | 2. P. E. | | 270 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| M | 3. P. E. | M. | 150 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

† Statistics taken from Board report.

³ Statistics refused.

¹ Not reported.

⁴ No report.

² Income.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--|------|
| FLORIDA | | | |
| 1. Cathedral School for Girls | Orlando | Miss Clara Burton | W |
| 2. Fessenden Academy** | Fessenden | John M. Moore | Coed |
| 3. Margaret Tebeau School | Gainesville | Alice Thomas | W |
| GEORGIA | | | |
| 1. Allen Normal School** | Thomasville | Mary L. Marden | Coed |
| 2. Ballard Normal School** | Macon | Raymond G. vonTobel | Coed |
| 3. Dorchester Academy** | McIntosh | Elizabeth B. Moore | Coed |
| 4. Emory University Academy | Oxford | A. W. Rees | M |
| 5. Epworth Seminary | Epworth | W. H. Patton | Coed |
| 6. Fort Valley High & Ind. School** | Fort Valley | H. A. Hunt | Coed |
| 7. Knox Institute** | Athens | Nathan B. Young | Coed |
| 8. Mt. Zion Seminary | Mt. Zion | Mrs. Estella S. Howard | Coed |
| 9. North Ave. Presbyterian School | Atlanta | Miss Thyrza S. Askew | Coed |
| 10. Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Institute | Sautee | J. K. Coit | Coed |
| 11. St. Athanasius' School** | Brunswick | W. A. Perry | Coed |
| 12. Vashti School | Thomasville | Miss Charlotte Dye | W |
| IDAHO | | | |
| 1. Intermountain Institute | Weiser | E. G. Paddock | Coed |
| 2. St. Margaret's School | Boise | Elise A. Roberts | W |
| ILLINOIS | | | |
| 1. Chicago Training School Academy | Chicago | L. F. W. Lesemann | Coed |
| 2. Jennings Seminary | Aurora | Miss B. A. Barber | W |
| 3. Pleasant Prairie Academy | German Valley | Henry E. Schoon | Coed |
| 4. St. Alban's School | Sycamore | C. A. Street (Acting) | M |
| 5. St. Mary's School for Girls | Knoxville | F. L. Carrington | W |
| 6. Vermilion Academy | Vermilion Grove | Carey S. Farr | Coed |
| INDIANA | | | |
| 1. Howe School | Howe | Charles H. Young | M |
| IOWA | | | |
| 1. Iowa Military Academy | Epworth | Frank Q. Brown | M |
| 2. Northwestern Classical Academy | Orange City | William Hilmert | Coed |
| 3. St. Katharine's School | Davenport | Sister Esther | W |
| KANSAS | | | |
| 1. College of the Sisters of Bethany | Topeka | Mary E. Whitten and Julia M. Carlisle | W |
| 2. St. John's Military School | Salina | W. L. Ganssle | M |
| KENTUCKY | | | |
| 1. Frenchburg Mission School | Frenchburg | H. Ray Shear | Coed |
| 2. Highland School | Guerrant | Cary B. Blain | Coed |

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| W | 1. P. E. | | 167 | 17 | \$ 250,000 | \$ 6,000 | 1 |
| Coed | 2. Cong. A.M.A. | | 279 | 15 | 106,000 | 2,000 | 31,500 |
| W | 3. P. E. | | 26 | 3 | 13,500 | 1 | 1 |
| Coed | 1. Cong. A.M.A. | | 331 | 15 | 41,000 | 2,000 | 18,370 |
| Coed | 2. Cong. A.M.A. | | 292 | 13 | 55,000 | ----- | 16,000 |
| Coed | 3. Cong. A.M.A. | | 231 | 15 | 38,000 | 2,000 | 19,400 |
| M | 4. M.E. So.† | S. | 175 | 10 | 505,500 | ----- | 22,300 ^a |
| Coed | 5. M.E.† | | 116 | 8 | 18,000 | ----- | 9,847 |
| Coed | 6. P. E. | | 602 | 22 | 113,020 | 17,000 | 48,220 |
| Coed | 7. Cong. A.M.A. | | 284 | 11 | 61,000 | ----- | 15,800 |
| Coed | 8. M.E.† | | 175 | 13 | 40,300 | ----- | 18,393 |
| Coed | 9. Pres. U.S. | S. | 400 | 21 | 239,195 | ----- | 42,412 |
| Coed | 10. Pres. U.S. | | 160 | 12 | 57,000 | ----- | 44,000 |
| Coed | 11. P. E. | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| W | 12. M.E. So.† | | 127 | 15 | 172,172 | ----- | 26,811 ^b |
| Coed | 1. Cong. | | 120 | 10 | 384,562 | ----- | 84,124 |
| W | 2. P. E. | | 90 | 10 | 50,000 | ----- | 25,000 |
| Coed | 1. M.E.† | | | | (Included in Chicago Training School) | | |
| W | 2. M.E.† | N. | 67 | 15 | 126,350 | 36,000 | 37,460 |
| Coed | 3. Ref. Ch. A. | | 38 | 4 | 48,000 | 21,600 | 6,450 |
| M | 4. P. E. | | 80 | 8 | 150,000 | 11,000 | 58,200 |
| W | 5. P. E. | | 90 | 14 | 250,000 | 1 | 1 |
| Coed | 6. Friends | N. | 47 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| M | 1. P. E. | N. | 270 | 26 | 575,000 | 160,000 | 177,000 |
| M | 1. M.E.† | | 39 | 7 | 88,000 | 10,500 | 21,452 |
| Coed | 2. Ref. Ch. A. | | 94 | 6 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 16,000 |
| W | 3. P. E. | | 127 | 25 | 392,500 | 10,000 | 60,471 |
| W | 1. P. E. | N. | 135 | 6 | 416,000 | 12,000 | 1 |
| M | 2. P. E. | | 102 | 9 | 200,000 | ----- | 54,000 |
| Coed | 1. U. Pres. | | 250 | 15 | 150,000 | ----- | 25,000 |
| Coed | 2. Pres. U.S. | | 169 | 8 | 125,000 | ----- | 28,000 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|------|
| KENTUCKY—(cont'd) | | | |
| 3. John C. C. Mayo College | Paintsville | H. G. Sowards | Coed |
| 4. Margaret Hall | Versailles | Sara M. Gaither | W |
| 5. M. T. Scott, Jr., Academy & Industrial School | Phelps | | Coed |
| 6. Mt. Victory Academy | Mt. Victory | C. N. Akens | Coed |
| 7. Sayre School for Girls | Lexington | J. C. Hanley | W |
| 8. Stanton Academy | Stanton | E. A. McConagha | Coed |
| 9. Stuart Robinson School | Blackey | W. L. Cooper, Jr. | Coed |
| LOUISIANA | | | |
| 1. Gaudet Normal and Industrial School** | New Orleans | W. J. Lawes | Coed |
| MAINE | | | |
| 1. Coburn Classical Institute | Waterville | Drew T. Harthorn | Coed |
| 2. East Maine Conference Seminary | Bucksport | Ralph E. Peck | Coed |
| 3. Hebron Academy | Hebron | R. D. Hunt | M |
| 4. Higgins Classical Institute | Charleston | W. A. Tracy | Coed |
| 5. Kent's Hill Seminary | Kent's Hill | T. W. Watkins | Coed |
| 6. Maine Central Institute | Pittsfield | E. M. Purinton | Coed |
| 7. Oak Grove School | Vassalboro | Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Owen | W |
| 8. Ricker Classical Institute | Houlton | R. M. Hayes | Coed |
| MARYLAND | | | |
| 1. Donaldson School | Ilchester | F. N. Denslow | M |
| 2. Hannah More Academy | Reisterstown | Miss Laura Fowler | W |
| 3. Princess Anne Academy** | Princess Anne | Thomas H. Kiah | Coed |
| 4. St. James School | St. James | Adrian H. Onderdonk | M |
| 5. St. Paul's School | Mt. Washington | S. Janney Hutton | M |
| 6. West Nottingham Academy | Colora | J. Paul Slaybaugh | Coed |
| MASSACHUSETTS | | | |
| 1. Brooks School ⁵ | North Andover | Frank D. Ashburn | M |
| 2. Groton School | Groton | Endicott Peabody | M |
| 3. Lenox School | Lenox | G. Gardner Monks | M |
| 4. St. Mark's School | Southboro | W. G. Thayer | M |
| 5. Wilbraham Academy | Wilbraham | Gaylord W. Douglass | M |

⁵ School opened in September, 1927. Statistics for 1927-28.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|----|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 3. | M. E. So.† | | 317 | 14 | \$ 503,500 | \$ 15,000 | \$ 27,953 ² |
| 4. | P. E. | S. | 79 | 9 | 130,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 5. | Pres. U.S. | | 145 | 8 | 28,000 | 12,200 | 5,000 |
| 6. | Pres. U.S. | | 60 | 4 | 5,200 | ----- | 3,600 |
| 7. | Pres. U.S. | S. | 189 | 15 | 300,000 | ----- | 25,339 |
| 8. | U. Pres. | | 150 | 8 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 |
| 9. | Pres. U.S. | | 476 | 21 | 200,000 | 2,000 | 16,850 |
| 1. | P. E. | | 65 | 8 | 160,000 | ----- | 15,000 |
| 1. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 116 | 13 | 205,300 | 84,900 | 51,902 ² |
| 2. | M. E.† | NE. | 176 | 11 | 284,440 | 43,471 | 35,552 |
| 3. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 219 | 13 | 251,204 | 422,021 | 110,603 ² |
| 4. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 136 | 8 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 17,089 ² |
| 5. | M. E.† | NE. | 170 | 17 | 289,685 | 162,426 | 43,858 |
| 6. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 203 | 12 | 178,000 | 67,000 | 48,790 ² |
| 7. | Friends | NE. | 56 | 10 | 250,000 | 52,000 | 47,452 |
| 8. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 134 | 8 | 140,000 | 50,000 | 28,054 ² |
| 1. | P. E. | | 65 | 10 | 300,000 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. | P. E. | | 82 | 12 | 272,100 | ----- | 54,852 |
| 3. | M. E.† | | 150 | 18 | 167,000 | ----- | 40,601 |
| 4. | P. E. | | 85 | 11 | 200,000 | ----- | 65,000 |
| 5. | P. E. | | 63 | 5 | 115,000 | 90,000 | 26,000 |
| 6. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 41 | 6 | 79,960 | 30,850 | 22,047 ² |
| 1. | P. E. | | 1 | 4 | 327,000 | ----- | 30,000 |
| 2. | P. E. | NE. | 184 | 19 | 1,180,432 | 1,678,182 | 301,453 |
| 3. | P. E. | | 38 | 4 | 82,000 | ----- | 27,000 |
| 4. | P. E. | | 190 | 17 | 1,000,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 5. | M. E.† | NE. | 55 | 9 | 303,418 | 304,954 | 62,715 |

Note: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------|
| MINNESOTA | | | |
| 1. Bethel Academy | St. Paul | A. J. Wingblade | Coed |
| 2. Breck School | St. Paul | Charles E. Haupt | M |
| 3. Pillsbury Academy | Owatonna | Milo B. Price | M |
| 4. St. James School | Faribault | Frederick E. Jenkins | M |
| 5. St. Mary's Hall | Faribault | Amy L. Lowey | W |
| 6. Shattuck School | Faribault | Chas. W. Newhall | M |
| MISSISSIPPI | | | |
| 1. Chamberlain-Hunt Academy | Port Gibson | J. W. Kennedy | M |
| 2. French Camp Academy | French Camp | S. H. McBride | Coed |
| 3. Okolona Industrial School** | Okolona | Mrs. Wallace A. Battle | Coed |
| MISSOURI | | | |
| 1. Iberia Academy | Iberia | G. B. Smith | Coed |
| 2. Kidder Institute | Kidder | G. W. Shaw | Coed |
| 3. School of the Ozarks | Hollister | R. M. Good | Coed |
| NEBRASKA | | | |
| 1. Brownell Hall | Omaha | Miss Abba Bowen | W |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | | | |
| 1. Colby Academy | New London | H. Leslie Sawyer | W |
| 2. Holderness School | Plymouth | | M |
| 3. St. Mary's School | Concord | Miss M. E. Ladd | W |
| 4. St. Paul's School | Concord | Samuel S. Drury | M |
| 5. Tilton School | Tilton | George L. Plimpton | M |
| NEW JERSEY | | | |
| 1. Centenary Collegiate Institute | Hackettstown | Robert J. Trevorror | W |
| 2. Peddie School | Hightstown | R. W. Sweetland | M |
| 3. Pennington School | Pennington | Francis H. Green | M |
| 4. St. Bernard's School | Gladstone | H. D. Nicholls | M |
| 5. St. John the Baptist School | Balston | Elisa Monica | W |
| 6. St. Mary's Hall | Burlington | Ethel M. Spurr | W |

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|----|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. | No. Bapt.† | N. | 245 | 12 | (Included in Bethel Theological Seminary) | | |
| 2. | P. E. | | 53 | 6 | \$ 80,000 | \$ 40,000 | \$ 8,000 |
| 3. | No. Bapt.† & Cong. | | 169 | 12 | 400,000 | 369,000 | 68,000 ² |
| 4. | P. E. | | 45 | 7 | 100,000 | _____ | 1 |
| 5. | P. E. | N. | 95 | 12 | 500,000 | 100,000 | 1 |
| 6. | P. E. | N. | 239 | 21 | 931,155 | 161,374 | 239,679 |
| 1. | Pres. U.S. | S. | 107 | 6 | 175,000 | 115,000 | 27,400 |
| 2. | Pres. U.S. | | 250 | 10 | 74,000 | 2,400 | 1 |
| 3. | P. E. | | 103 | 17 | 200,000 | _____ | 28,000 |
| 1. | Cong. | | 154 | 9 | 150,000 | 80,000 | 14,000 |
| 2. | Cong. | N. | 115 | 8 | 150,000 | 110,000 | 15,000 |
| 3. | Pres. U.S. | N. | 150 | 7 | 160,000 | 72,000 | 40,000 |
| 1. | P. E. | N. | 97 | 11 | 250,000 | 78,000 | 36,000 |
| 1. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 120 | 9 | 200,000 | 240,000 | 60,000 ² |
| 2. | P. E. | NE. | 47 | 7 | 1 | 74,000 | 45,000 |
| 3. | P. E. | | 69 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | P. E. | NE. | 412 | 50 | 1 | 2,924,350 | 659,359 |
| 5. | M. E.† | NE. | 313 | 27 | 454,500 | _____ | 116,053 ² |
| 1. | M. E.† | M. | 163 | 18 | 686,226 | 21,231 | 123,009 |
| 2. | No. Bapt.† | M. | 369 | 29 | 1,260,095 | 204,325 | 376,940 ² |
| 3. | M. E.† | | 130 | 17 | 370,122 | _____ | 114,238 |
| 4. | P. E. | | 70 | 8 | 215,000 | 28,000 | 31,323 |
| 5. | P. E. | | 25 | 4 | 1 | _____ | 16,000 |
| 6. | P. E. | | 90 | 20 | 400,000 | 60,000 | 83,000 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|
| NEW YORK | | | |
| 1. Cathedral School of St. Mary | Garden City, L. I. | Miss M. A. Bytel | W |
| 2. Cazenovia Seminary | Cazenovia | Charles E. Hamilton | Coed |
| 3. Cook Academy | Montour Falls | Bert C. Cate | M |
| 4. De Veaux School | Niagara Falls | William S. Barrows | M |
| 5. Drew Sem. for Young Women | Carmel | Herbert E. Wright | W |
| 6. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary | Lima | Frank MacDaniel | Coed |
| 7. Hoosac School | Hoosick | Julian G. Hillhouse | M |
| 8. Manlius School | Manlius | Gen. Wm. Verbeck | M |
| 9. Oakwood School | Poughkeepsie | William J. Reagan | Coed |
| 10. Palmer Institute-Starkey Sem. | Lakemont | Martyn Summerbell | Coed |
| 11. Pawling School | Pawling | Frederick L. Gamage | M |
| 12. St. Agatha's School | New York | Emma G. Sebring | W |
| 13. St. Agnes' School | Albany | Martha Gray | W |
| 14. St. Faith's School | Saratoga | Charles H. L. Ford | W |
| 15. St. Mary's School | Peekskill | The Sister Superior | W |
| 16. St. Paul's School | Garden City, L. I. | Walter R. Marsh | M |
| 17. Southold Academy | Southold | John H. Lehr | Coed |
| 18. Trinity School ³ | New York | Lawrence T. Cole | M |
| NORTH CAROLINA | | | |
| 1. Brevard Institute | Brevard | O. H. Orr | Coed |
| 2. Country Life Academy | Star | Edward F. Green | Coed |
| 3. Elise High School | Hemp | E. A. West | Coed |
| 4. Franklinton School** | Franklinton | J. A. Henderson | Coed |
| 5. Glade Valley High School | Glade Valley | E. B. Eldridge | Coed |
| 6. Lees McRae Institute | Banners Elk | Edgar H. Tufts | W |
| 7. Lincoln Academy** | King's Mountain | W. Edward Ricks | Coed |
| 8. Montreat Normal School | Montreat | S. L. Woodward | W |
| 9. Normal and Industrial Institute | Albemarle | Miss Kate Pridgen | W |
| 10. Palmer Memorial Institute** | Sedalia | Mrs. C. Hawkins Brown | Coed |
| 11. Peabody Academy** | Troy | James K. Hilyard | Coed |
| 12. Washington Collegiate Institute | Washington | M. O. Fletcher | Coed |
| OHIO | | | |
| 1. Harcourt Place School | Gambier | Miss Harriette Merwin | W |

NOTE:

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. | P. E. | M. | 185 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. | M. E.† | M. | 334 | 21 | 517,935 | 255,076 | 77,264 |
| 3. | No. Bapt.† | M. | 181 | 12 | 200,000 | ----- | 108,197 ² |
| 4. | P. E. | M. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5. | M. E.† | M. | 130 | 21 | 321,300 | 1,100 | 138,169 |
| 6. | M. E.† | M. | 163 | 20 | 363,650 | 189,341 | 88,090 |
| 7. | P. E. | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 8. | P. E. | M. | 350 | 35 | 475,000 | ----- | 335,000 |
| 9. | Friends | | 115 | 14 | 203,126 | 150,000 | 77,869 |
| 10. | Christian† | | 67 | 11 | 225,934 | 119,119 | 68,530 |
| 11. | P. E. | | 120 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. | P. E. | M. | 170 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13. | P. E. | | 240 | 22 | 250,000 | 59,000 | 86,213 |
| 14. | P. E. | | 55 | 9 | 175,000 | 23,000 | 30,000 |
| 15. | P. E. | M. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 16. | P. E. | M. | 173 | 12 | 750,000 | 375 | 146,594 |
| 17. | Pres. U.S.A.† | | 33 | 1 | 5,350 | 22,093 | 1,815 ³ |
| 18. | P. E. | | | | | | |
| 1. | M. E. So.† | | 214 | 13 | 206,148 | ----- | 25,188 ² |
| 2. | Cong. | | 65 | 6 | 100,000 | 1,250 | 30,483 |
| 3. | Pres. U.S. | | 112 | 5 | 40,000 | ----- | 12,000 |
| 4. | Christian† | | 152 | 13 | 117,000 | 5,422 | 12,542 |
| 5. | Pres. U.S. | | 92 | 6 | 40,000 | 13,000 | 14,000 |
| 6. | Pres. U.S. | | 210 | 8 | 187,086 | 81,178 | 28,403 |
| 7. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 206 | 19 | 61,000 | 2,000 | 28,400 |
| 8. | Pres. U.S. | | 105 | 10 | 300,000 | ----- | 23,000 |
| 9. | Pres. U.S. | | 74 | 8 | 44,000 | ----- | 13,076 |
| 10. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 191 | 18 | 250,000 | ----- | 28,700 |
| 11. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 240 | 7 | 60,000 | ----- | 16,700 |
| 12. | M. E.† | | 153 | 10 | 240,500 | ----- | 25,678 |
| 1. | P. E. | N. | 36 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type | |
|--|-----------------|---|------|-----------|
| OKLAHOMA | | | | |
| 1. Folsom Training School | Smithville | W. B. Hubbell | Coed | 1. M. |
| OREGON | | | | |
| 1. St. Helen's Hall | Portland | Sister Superior | W | 1. P. |
| PENNSYLVANIA | | | | |
| 1. Bishopthorpe Manor | South Bethlehem | Claude N. Wyant | W | 1. P. |
| 2. Episcopal Academy | Overbrook | Greville Haslam | M | 2. P. |
| 3. Franklin and Marshall Academy | Lancaster | E. M. Hartman | M | 3. Re |
| 4. Keystone Academy | Factoryville | Curtis E. Coe | M | 4. No |
| 5. Meadowbrook School | Meadowbrook | John W. Walker | M | 5. P. |
| 6. Mercersburg Academy | Mercersburg | William M. Irvine | M | 6. Re |
| 7. Montgomery School | Wynnewood | Gibson Bell | M | 7. P. |
| 8. Western Pennsylvania Academy | Mt. Pleasant | | Coed | 8. No |
| 9. Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary | Williamsport | John W. Long | Coed | 9. M. |
| 10. Wyoming Seminary | Kingston | L. L. Sprague | Coed | 10. M. |
| 11. Yeates School | Lancaster | Charles H. Graves and Leon C. Carmel | M | 11. P. 1 |
| RHODE ISLAND | | | | |
| 1. East Greenwich Academy | East Greenwich | A. T. Schulmaier | Coed | 1. M. E. |
| 2. Lincoln School | Providence | Frances E. Wheeler | W | 2. Frie |
| 3. Moses Brown School | Providence | L. Ralston Thomas | M | 3. Frie |
| 4. St. George's School | Newport | Russell H. Nevins | M | 4. P. E. |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | | | | |
| 1. Avery Institute** | Charleston | Benjamin F. Cox | Coed | 1. Cong |
| 2. Brewer Normal School** | Greenwood | William A. Armwood | Coed | 2. Cong |
| 3. Carlisle School | Bamberg | M. G. Gault | M | 3. M. E. |
| 4. Horry Industrial School | Aynor | A. C. Aston | Coed | 4. M. E. |
| 5. Porter Academy | Charleston | W. S. Gaud | M | 5. P. E. |
| 6. Textile Industrial Institute | Spartanburg | R. B. Burgess | Coed | 6. M. E. |
| 7. Voorhees Normal and Industrial School** | Denmark | J. E. Blanton | Coed | 7. P. E. |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | | | | |
| 1. All Saints School | Sioux Falls | Miss Helen S. Peabody | W | 1. P. E. |
| 2. Ward Academy | Academy | Louis E. Camfield | Coed | 2. Cong. |
| TENNESSEE | | | | |
| 1. Baxter Seminary | Baxter | Harry L. Upperman | Coed | 1. M. E. |
| 2. Columbia Institute | Columbia | Mrs. Ernest Cruikshank | W | 2. P. E. |
| 3. Cumberland Mountain School | Crossville | R. R. Paty | Coed | 3. M. E. |
| 4. Friendsville Academy | Friendsville | Hugh Borton | Coed | 4. Friend |
| 5. Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Institute** | Keeling | G. A. Stams | Coed | 5. P. E. |

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. | M. E. So.† | | 146 | 7 | \$ 104,250 | \$ 5,000 | \$ 20,000 ² |
| 1. | P. E. | | 196 | 25 | 400,000 | 25,000 | 62,348 |
| 1. | P. E. | | 52 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. | P. E. | M. | 502 | 35 | 700,000 | 110,000 | 206,000 |
| 3. | Ref. Ch. U.S. | M. | 213 | 15 | 450,000 | ----- | 105,072 |
| 4. | No. Bapt.† | | 68 | 8 | 195,000 | 5,200 | 38,545 ² |
| 5. | P. E. | | 60 | 8 | 135,000 | ----- | 30,000 |
| 6. | Ref. Ch. U. S. | M. | 534 | 50 | 2,000,000 | 150,000 | 1 |
| 7. | P. E. | | 192 | 18 | 250,000 | ----- | 98,000 |
| 8. | No. Bapt.† | | 121 | 4 | 40,000 | 47,782 | 5,307 ² |
| 9. | M. E.† | M. | 406 | 26 | 538,130 | 267,212 | 129,041 |
| 10. | M. E.† | M. | 730 | 33 | 1,144,620 | 1,430,000 | 182,756 |
| 11. | P. E. | | 50 | 5 | 100,000 | 1 | 1 |
| 1. | M. E.† | NE. | 150 | 15 | 110,113 | 52,655 | 28,577 |
| 2. | Friends | NE. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 3. | Friends | NE. | 378 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 165,717 |
| 4. | P. E. | | 180 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 419 | 15 | 42,000 | ----- | 15,600 |
| 2. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 180 | 12 | 81,000 | ----- | 25,000 |
| 3. | M. E. So.† | S. | 115 | 7 | 154,700 | 1,000 | 36,000 ² |
| 4. | M. E. So.† | | 58 | 4 | 103,000 | ----- | 10,377 ² |
| 5. | P. E. | S. | 164 | 11 | 1 | ----- | 1 |
| 6. | M. E. So.† | | 154 | 7 | 99,000 | 18,000 | 13,184 ² |
| 7. | P. E. | | 556 | 32 | 151,000 | 42,000 | 39,000 |
| 1. | P. E. | N. | 120 | 16 | 1 | 230,000 | 45,000 |
| 2. | Cong. | | 62 | 6 | 100,000 | 26,000 | 9,000 |
| 1. | M. E.† | S. | 107 | 9 | 98,850 | ----- | 15,513 |
| 2. | P. E. | S. | 100 | 15 | 100,000 | ----- | 45,000 |
| 3. | M. E. So.† | | 151 | 10 | 78,800 | 63,000 | 20,258 ² |
| 4. | Friends | | 75 | 6 | 50,000 | ----- | 3,500 |
| 5. | P. E. | | 150 | 8 | 1 | ----- | 10,000 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------|
| TENNESSEE—(cont'd) | | | |
| 6. Lynn Bachmann School | Farner | | Coed |
| 7. McLemoresville Collegiate Inst. | McLemoresville | Elmer H. Harrell | Coed |
| 8. McTyeire School | McKenzie | J. A. Robins | M |
| 9. Murphy Collegiate Institute | Sevierville | H. A. Davee | Coed |
| 10. Purdy School | Selmer | Chas. N. Ralston | Coed |
| 11. St. Katharine's Hall | Bolivar | Jessie L. Maddeson | W |
| 12. St. Mary's School | Memphis | Helen A. Loomis | W |
| 13. Sewanee Military Academy | Sewanee | Col. D. G. Cravens | M |
| TEXAS | | | |
| 1. Holding Institute | Laredo | J. M. Skinner | Coed |
| 2. Port Arthur College ⁷ | Port Arthur | A. B. Chenier | Coed |
| 3. St. Mary's College | Dallas | Jeanette Ziegler | W |
| 4. St. Mary's Hall | San Antonio | Ruth Coit | W |
| 5. Texas Wesleyan College | Austin | F. A. Lundberg | Coed |
| 6. West Texas Military Academy | San Antonio | W. W. Bondurant | M |
| UTAH | | | |
| 1. Rowland Hall | Salt Lake City | Alice B. McDonald | W |
| VERMONT | | | |
| 1. Bishop Hopkins Hall | Burlington | Brenda B. Cameron | W |
| 2. Montpelier Seminary | Montpelier | John W. Hatch | Coed |
| 3. Troy Conference Academy | Poultney | R. L. Thompson | Coed |
| 4. Vermont Academy | Saxtons River | J. B. Cook | Coed |
| VIRGINIA | | | |
| 1. Blue Ridge Academy | The Hollow | L. C. Fultz | Coed |
| 2. Central Academy | Stuart | G. P. Newbold | Coed |
| 3. Chatham Hall | Chatham | M. Eleanor Stone | W |
| 4. Christchurch School | Christchurch | F. E. Warren | M |
| 5. Danville Military Institute | Danville | W. M. Kemper | M |
| 6. Episcopal High School | Alexandria | A. R. Hoxton | M |
| 7. Ferrum Training School | Ferrum | B. M. Beckham | Coed |
| 8. Gloucester Institute** | Capahosic | William G. Price | Coed |
| 9. Grundy Presbyterian School | Grundy | F. E. Clark | Coed |

⁷ Commercial school.

⁸ Incl.
NOTE

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 6. | Pres. U. S. | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 7. | M. E.† | | 175 | 8 | \$ 31,550 | \$ _____ | \$ 11,310 |
| 8. | M. E. So.† | | 60 | 3 | 75,000 | _____ | 5,000 ² |
| 9. | M. E.† | S. | 181 | 11 | 262,500 | 2,000 | 26,385 |
| 10. | Pres. U. S. | | 152 | 10 | 40,000 | _____ | 8,000 |
| 11. | P. E. | | 34 | 6 | 45,000 | _____ | 8,117 |
| 12. | P. E. | | 135 | 14 | 150,000 | _____ | 35,000 ⁶ |
| 13. | P. E. | S. | 112 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1. | M. E. So.† | | 205 | 15 | 313,000 | _____ | 20,807 ² |
| 2. | M. E.† | | 568 | 14 | 245,019 | _____ | 31,675 |
| 3. | P. E. | S. | 105 | 17 | 394,750 | 800 | 25,000 |
| 4. | P. E. | | 108 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | M. E.† | | 11 | 7 | 154,150 | _____ | 5,269 |
| 6. | P. E. | | 190 | 9 | 150,000 | _____ | 1 |
| 1. | P. E. | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1. | P. E. | | 24 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. | M. E.† | NE. | 206 | 14 | 190,527 | 169,280 | 44,723 |
| 3. | M. E.† | NE. | 266 | 15 | 493,589 | 45,000 | 33,034 |
| 4. | No. Bapt.† | NE. | 179 | 13 | 400,000 | 85,000 | 86,000 ² |
| 1. | Pres. U. S. | | 115 | 7 | 15,000 | _____ | 4,000 |
| 2. | Pres. U. S. | | 201 | 9 | 75,000 | _____ | 7,500 |
| 3. | P. E. | | 87 | 17 | 250,000 | _____ | 1 |
| 4. | P. E. | S. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5. | Pres. U. S. | S. | 120 | 7 | 150,000 | _____ | 1 |
| 6. | P. E. | S. | 200 | 13 | 266,000 | 60,000 | 124,500 |
| 7. | M. E. So.† | | 625 | 32 | 234,588 | 18,325 | 66,669 ² |
| 8. | Cong. A.M.A. | | 159 | 14 | 55,000 | 256 | 21,500 |
| 9. | Pres. U. S. | | 205 | 15 | 50,000 | 3,500 | 30,000 |

⁶ Including interest.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Type |
|--|------------------|----------------------|------|
| VIRGINIA—(cont'd) | | | |
| 10. Massanutten Academy | Woodstock | H. J. Benchoff | M |
| 11. Randolph-Macon Academy | Bedford | William B. Phelps | M |
| 12. Randolph-Macon Academy | Front Royal | C. L. Melton | M |
| 13. Randolph-Macon School for Girls | Danville | John C. Simpson | W |
| 14. St. Anne's School | Charlottesville | Miss L. L. Dorsey | W |
| 15. St. Catherine's School | Richmond | Louise DeB. Bacot | W |
| 16. St. Christopher's School | Richmond | C. G. Chamberlayne | M |
| 17. St. Margaret's School | Tappahannock | Edith Latané | W |
| 18. St. Paul's Normal & Industrial School** | Lawrenceville | James S. Russell | Coed |
| 19. Stuart Hall | Staunton | Mrs. H. N. Hills | W |
| 20. Triangular Mountain Institute | Mont Heron | J. W. Arthur | Coed |
| 21. Virginia Episcopal School | Lynchburg | William G. Pendleton | M |
| 22. Woodberry Forest School | Woodberry Forest | J. Carter Walker | W |
| WASHINGTON | | | |
| 1. Annie Wright Seminary | Tacoma | Adelaide B. Preston | W |
| 2. St. Paul's School for Girls | Walla Walla | Nettie M. Galbraith | W |
| WEST VIRGINIA | | | |
| 1. Alderson Academy | Alderson | J. A. Tolman | W |
| 2. St. Hilda's Hall | Charles Town | Mariah P. Duval | W |
| 3. West Virginia Synodical School | Madison | C. W. McDonald | Coed |
| WISCONSIN | | | |
| 1. Grafton Hall | Fond du Lac | Reginald H. Weller | W |
| 2. Kemper Hall | Kenosha | Sisters of St. Mary | W |
| 3. Racine College Grammar & Preparatory School | Racine | W. W. Webb | M |
| 4. St. John's Military Academy | Delafield | Col. Roy F. Farrand | M |
| 5. Wayland Academy | Beaver Dam | E. P. Brown | Coed |
| 6. Wisconsin Memorial Academy | Cedar Grove | Arthur J. Visser | Coed |
| WYOMING | | | |
| 1. Ivinson Hall | Laramie | Emma D. Hunton | W |
| 2. Sherwood Hall | Laramie | F. G. Harkness | M |

NOTE:

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| Type | | Church | Accredit- ment* | Enrol- ment | Teach- ers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|------|-----|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| M | 10. | Ref. Ch. U.S. | | 116 | 10 | \$ 150,000 | \$ 15,000 | \$ 65,000 |
| M | 11. | M. E. So.† | S. | 197 | 10 | 377,000 | 12,000 | 31,000 ² |
| M | 12. | M. E. So.† | | 212 | 11 | 280,000 | ----- | 55,439 ² |
| W | 13. | M. E. So.† | S. | 436 | 19 | 177,869 | 5,363 | 69,696 ² |
| W | 14. | P. E. | | 105 | 10 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 |
| W | 15. | P. E. | | 250 | 45 | 173,000 | ----- | 95,054 |
| M | 16. | P. E. | S. | 230 | 17 | 268,955 | ----- | 69,683 |
| W | 17. | P. E. | | 66 | 8 | 87,710 | ----- | 21,194 |
| Coed | 18. | P. E. | | 683 | 55 | 284,627 | 102,368 | 84,000 |
| W | 19. | P. E. | | 200 | 20 | 251,369 | 5,300 | 109,883 |
| Coed | 20. | M. E. So.† | | 116 | 6 | 39,650 | 3,200 | 5,900 ² |
| M | 21. | P. E. | S. | 150 | 10 | 300,000 | ----- | 90,000 |
| W | 22. | P. E. | S. | 200 | 15 | 500,000 | ----- | 113,250 |
| W | 1. | P. E. | | 193 | 25 | 500,000 | 150,000 | 1 |
| W | 2. | P. E. | | 1 | 8 | 85,000 | 24,000 | 30,900 |
| W | 1. | No. Bapt.† | | 229 | 17 | 350,000 | ----- | 37,000 ² |
| W | 2. | P. E. | | 100 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Coed | 3. | Pres. U. S. | | 106 | 9 | 100,000 | ----- | 1 |
| W | 1. | P. E. | N. | 50 | 15 | 250,000 | ----- | 28,080 |
| W | 2. | P. E. | | 107 | 17 | 500,000 | 1 | 1 |
| M | 3. | P. E. | | 42 | 6 | 1,000,000 | 40,000 | 18,000 |
| M | 4. | P. E. | N. | 442 | 30 | 643,000 | ----- | 409,698 |
| Coed | 5. | No. Bapt.† | N. | 174 | 16 | 376,000 | 262,386 | 89,151 ² |
| Coed | 6. | Ref. Ch. A. | | 84 | 4 | 80,000 | 2,000 | 9,600 |
| W | 1. | P. E. | | 35 | 3 | 90,000 | ----- | 16,000 |
| M | 2. | P. E. | | 36 | 3 | 150,000 | ----- | 18,500 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2, 3, 4 see footnotes pages 592-93.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Enr |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|-----|
| Total Institutions176 | | | 11 |
| ADVENTISTS | | | |
| Advent Christian Church | | | |
| 1. Aurora College, Theological Department* | Aurora, Ill. | O. R. Jenks, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. New England School of Theology | Roxbury, Mass. | G. L. Vannah, Pres. | 2. |
| Seventh Day Adventists | | | |
| 1. Broadview College, Theological Seminary* | La Grange, Ill. | H. O. Olson, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Hutchinson Theological Seminary† | Hutchinson, Minn. | | 2. |
| BAPTISTS | | | |
| Negro Baptist Conventions | | | |
| 1. Arkansas Baptist College, Theological Department* ² | Little Rock, Ark. | S. P. Nelson, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Butler College, Theological Department | Tyler, Tex. | J. B. McClellan, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Central Baptist Theological Seminary | Topeka, Kans. | Enos L. Scruggs, Dean | 3. |
| 4. Central City College, Theological Department* | Macon, Ga. | J. H. Gadson, Pres. | 4. |
| 5. Central Texas College, Theological Department | Waco, Tex. | J. W. Strong, Pres. | 5. |
| 6. Conroe Normal and Industrial College, Theological Department | Conroe, Tex. | W. B. Johnson, Pres. | 6. |
| 7. Friendship College, Theological Department | Rock Hill, S. C. | E. R. Roberts, Pres. | 7. |
| 8. Guadalupe College, Theological Department† | Seguin, Tex. | | 8. |
| 9. Houston College, Theological Department | Houston, Tex. | J. R. Miner, Dean | 9. |
| 10. Meridian Baptist Seminary | Meridian, Miss. | S. R. Rinens, Pres. | 10. |
| 11. Morris College, Theological Department† | Sumter, S. C. | | 11. |
| 12. Northern Baptist University, Theological Department† | Rahway, N. J. | | 12. |
| 13. Roger Williams University, Theological Department† ² | Nashville, Tenn. | | 13. |
| 14. Selma University, Theological Department ² | Selma, Ala. | R. T. Pollard, Pres. | 14. |

* Statistics for theological department not available.

† No report.

² Receives contributions from the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 11,101 | 1,022.5 | \$40,880,534 | \$57,216,908 | \$6,044,473 |
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | 22 | 6 | \$ 56,798 | \$ 2,666 | \$ 6,015 |
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | 27 | 1 | 72,000 | ----- | 560 |
| 3. | 20 | 2 | 10,000 | ----- | 3,000 |
| 4. | | | | | |
| 5. | 60 | 8 | 65,000 | ----- | 25,000 |
| 6. | 18 | 1.5 | 35,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 |
| 7. | 37 | 1 | 35,000 | ----- | 5,560 |
| 8. | | | | | |
| 9. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. | 27 | 1 | 30,000 | ----- | 6,500 |
| 11. | | | | | |
| 12. | | | | | |
| 13. | | | | | |
| 14. | 46 | 3 | ** | ----- | ** |

** Not separate from university.

¹ Not reported.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| 15. Simmons University, Theological Department ² | Louisville, Ky. | M. B. Lanier, Dean | 15. |
| 16. Virginia Theological Seminary† | Lynchburg, Va. | | 16. |
| 17. Walker Baptist Institute, Theological Department† | Augusta, Ga. | | 17. |
| 18. Western College, Theological Department | Kansas City, Mo. | C. L. McAllister, Pres. | 18. |
| Northern Baptist Convention† | | | |
| 1. Benedict College, Theological Department ³ | Columbia, S. C. | C. B. Antidel, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Berkeley Baptist Divinity School | Berkeley, Cal. | C. M. Hill, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Bethel Theological Seminary | St. Paul, Minn. | G. A. Hagstrom, Pres. | 3. |
| 4. Bishop College, Theological Department ³ | Marshall, Tex. | C. W. Wolfe, Pres. | 4. |
| 5. Colgate Theological Seminary | Hamilton, N. Y. | Thomas Wearing, Dean | 5. |
| 6. Crozer Theological Seminary | Chester, Pa. | Milton G. Evans, Pres. | 6. |
| 7. Jackson College, Theological Department ³ † | Jackson, Miss. | | 7. |
| 8. Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary | Kansas City, Kans. | Lyman M. Denton, Pres. | 8. |
| 9. Morehouse College, Divinity School ³ | Atlanta, Ga. | John Hope, Pres. | 9. |
| 10. Newton Theological Institution | Newton Centre, Mass. | E. C. Herrick, Pres. | 10. |
| 11. Northern Baptist Theological Seminary | Chicago, Ill. | G. W. Taft, Pres. | 11. |
| 12. Rochester Theological Seminary | Rochester, N. Y. | Clarence A. Barbour. | 12. |
| 13. Rochester Theological Seminary, German Department | Rochester, N. Y. | A. J. Ramaker, Dean | 13. |
| 14. Shaw University, Theological Department ³ | Raleigh, N. C. | A. W. Pegues, Dean | 14. |
| 15. University of Chicago Divinity School | Chicago, Ill. | Shailer Mathews, Dean | 15. |
| 16. Virginia Union University, Theological Department ³ * | Richmond, Va. | W. J. Clark, Pres. | 16. |

* Colored. Under control of American Baptist Home Missionary Society.

† Statistics taken from Board report, with exception of institutions marked ³.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 15. | 55 | 2 | \$102,000 | 1 | 1 |
| 16. | | | | | |
| 17. | | | | | |
| 18. | 156 | 14 | 350,000 | ----- | 10,000 |
| 1. | 26 | 1 | ** | ** | ** |
| 2. | 60 | 8 | 768,868 | 202,756 | 24,635 ⁴ |
| 3. | 71 | 8 | 181,414 | 58,000 | 70,448 ⁴ |
| 4. | 30 | 1.5 | ** | ----- | 2,150 |
| 5. | 60 | 5 | (Included in Colgate University) | | |
| 6. | 68 | 12 | 400,000 | 1,150,000 | 80,000 ⁴ |
| 7. | | | | | |
| 8. | 178 | 13 | 248,000 | 65,000 | 32,865 ⁴ |
| 9. | 11 | 3.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. | 91 | 14 | 457,156 | 1,020,060 | 98,416 ⁴ |
| 11. | 186 | 12 | 572,800 | ----- | 51,033 ⁴ |
| 12. | 91 | 10 | 435,896 | 2,098,789 | 102,848 ⁴ |
| 13. | 41 | 9 | 120,000 | 100,000 | 23,994 ⁴ |
| 14. | 21 | 3 | 30,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 |
| 15. | 433 | 29 | (Included in University of Chicago) | | |
| 16. | | | | | |

⁴ Income only reported.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------|----|
| Seventh Day Baptists | | | |
| 1. Alfred University, Theological Department | Alfred, N. Y. | Arthur E. Main, Dean | 1. |
| Southern Baptist Convention | | | |
| 1. Mercer University Theological Seminary | Macon, Ga. | J. W. Jent, Dean | 1. |
| 2. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary | Louisville, Ky. | Edgar Y. Mullins, Dean | 2. |
| 3. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary | Fort Worth, Tex. | L. R. Scarborough, Pres. | 3. |
| BRETHREN | | | |
| Brethren Church | | | |
| 1. Seminary of Ashland College | Ashland, O. | J. Allen Miller, Dean | 1. |
| Church of the Brethren | | | |
| 1. Bethany Bible School | Chicago, Ill. | Albert C. Wieand, Pres. | 1. |
| United Brethren in Christ | | | |
| 1. Bonebrake Theological Seminary | Dayton, Ohio | Alfred T. Howard, Pres. | 1. |
| CHURCH OF GOD | | | |
| 1. Findlay College, School of Religion* | Findlay, O. | H. L. Allen, Pres. | 1. |
| CONGREGATIONAL | | | |
| 1. Atlanta Theological Seminary | Atlanta, Ga. | Lewis H. Keller, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Bangor Theological Seminary | Bangor, Me. | Warren J. Moulton, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Chicago Theological Seminary | Chicago, Ill. | Ozora S. Davis, Pres. | 3. |
| 4. Hartford Seminary Foundation | Hartford, Conn. | W. Douglas Mackenzie, Pres. | 4. |
| 5. Oberlin Graduate School of Theology† | Oberlin, O. | Thomas W. Graham, Dean | 5. |
| 6. Pacific School of Religion | Berkeley, Calif. | Herman F. Swartz, Pres. | 6. |
| 7. Talladega Theological Seminary ⁶ | Talladega, Ala. | F. A. Sumner, Pres. | 7. |
| 8. Union Theological Seminary | Chicago, Ill. | J. A. Jenkins, Pres. | 8. |
| 9. Yale University, Divinity School | New Haven, Conn. | Luther A. Weigle, Dean | 9. |

* Colored.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Dean | 1. 6 | 1.5 | ** | \$71,801 | \$4,393 |
| | 1. 97 | 5 | ** | 100,000 | 10,000 |
| Dean | 2. 434 | 11 | 2,100,000 | 1,850,000 | 110,000 |
| , Pres. | 3. 451 | 28 | 1,747,979 | 418,267 | 193,819 |
| | | | . | | |
| Dean | 1. 42 | 3 | ** | 1 | 1 |
| Pres. | 1. 49 | 16 ^s | 255,780 | 58,316 | 43,318 |
| , Pres. | 1. 68 | 6 | 855,156 | 252,234 | 65,617 |
| | 1. | | | | |
| Pres. | 1. 19 | 5.5 | 100,000 | 8,000 | 20,000 |
| n, Pres. | 2. 43 | 7 | 208,891 | 716,669 | 31,361 |
| es. | 3. 227 | 12 | 1,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 204,000 |
| ckenzie, | 4. 208 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| n, Dean | 5. | | | | |
| z, Pres. | 6. 74 | 12 | 375,185 | 884,390 | 60,550 |
| es. | 7. 16 | 3 | ** | ** | 7,800 |
| es. | 8. 42 | 5 | 136,000 | 24,663 | 23,589 |
| , Dean | 9. 224 | 16 | 1 | 1,450,345 | 146,023 |

^s Includes training school faculty.

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|
| DISCIPLES OF CHRIST | | |
| 1. Brite College of the Bible (Texas Christian University) | Fort Worth, Tex. | Colby D. Hall, Dean |
| 2. Butler University, College of Religion | Indianapolis, Ind. | F. D. Kershner, Dean |
| 3. Drake University, College of the Bible | Des Moines, Ia. | Jesse C. Caldwell, Dean |
| 4. Phillips University, College of the Bible | Enid, Okla. | Frank H. Marshall, Dean |
| EVANGELICAL | | |
| Evangelical Church | | |
| 1. Evangelical School of Theology (Schuylkill College) | Reading, Pa. | A. Roger Kratz, Dean |
| 2. Evangelical Theological Seminary | Naperville, Ill. | G. B. Kimmel, Pres. |
| Evangelical Synod of North America | | |
| 1. Eden Theological Seminary | Webster Groves, Mo. | S. D. Press, Pres. |
| LUTHERANS | | |
| Augustana Synod | | |
| 1. Augustana Theological Seminary* | Rock Island, Ill. | Conrad E. Lindberg, Dean |
| Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church | | |
| 1. Grand View College | Des Moines, Ia. | S. D. Rodholm, Pres. |
| Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America | | |
| 1. Concordia Theological Seminary | Springfield, Ill. | H. H. Klein, Pres. |
| 2. Concordia Theological Seminary | St. Louis, Mo. | F. Pieper, Pres. |
| 3. Immanuel Lutheran College, Theological Department† ⁶ | Greensboro, N. C. | |
| 4. Theological Seminary† | Wauwatosa, Wis. | |
| Iowa Synod | | |
| 1. Wartburg Theological Seminary | Dubuque, Ia. | M. Fritschel, Pres. |
| Lutheran Free Church | | |
| 1. Augsburg Seminary | Minneapolis, Minn. | George Sverdrup, Pres. |
| Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio | | |
| 1. Capital University, Theological Seminary | Columbus, Ohio | Otto Mees, Pres. |
| Norwegian Lutheran Church | | |
| 1. Luther Theological Seminary | St. Paul, Minn. | M. O. Bockman, Pres. |
| Suomi Synod | | |
| 1. Suomi College Theological Seminary | Hancock, Mich. | Antti Lepisto, Pres. |

⁶ Colored.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|----------|----|-----------|----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| an | 1. | 86 | 3.5 | \$125,000 | \$55,000 | \$10,000 |
| ean | 2. | 84 | 4.5 | ** | 285,000 | 15,000 |
| Dean | 3. | 90 | 4 | 45,000 | 192,000 | 1 |
| l, Dean | 4. | 170 | 6 | 100,000 | 166,000 | 40,000 |
| Dean | 1. | 17 | 3.5 | ** | ** | ** |
| es. | 2. | 62 | 5 | 150,000 | 325,000 | 19,200 |
| | 1. | 70 | 8 | 1 | 100,000 | 45,000 |
| rg, Dean | 1. | 138 | 6 | ** | ** | ** |
| Pres. | 1. | 61 | 10 | 100,000 | 150,000 | 27,853 |
| es. | 1. | 251 | 1 | 216,000 | | 24,480 |
| | 2. | 352 | 13 | 3,000,000 | 1 | 1 |
| | 3. | | | | | |
| | 4. | | | | | |
| es. | 1. | 74 | 5 | 350,000 | 47,277 | 23,500 |
| p, Pres. | 1. | 19 | 4.5 | 75,000 | 65,000 | 11,000 |
| | 1. | 57 | 4 | ** | ** | ** |
| , Pres. | 1. | 91 | 10 | 158,628 | 121,058 | 45,312 |
| Pres. | 1. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lutheran Synod of Buffalo | | |
| 1. Martin Luther Seminary† | Buffalo, N. Y. | |
| United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church | | |
| 1. Trinity Theological Seminary | Blair, Nebr. | Theodore N. Hansen, Pres. |
| United Lutheran Church | | |
| 1. Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary | Maywood, Ill. | L. F. Gruber, Pres. |
| 2. Hamma Divinity School | Springfield, O. | L. H. Larimer, Dean |
| 3. The Hartwick Seminary | Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | Charles R. Myers, Pres. |
| 4. Lutheran Theological Seminary | Gettysburg, Pa. | John Aberly, Pres. |
| 5. Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia | Philadelphia, Pa. | Charles M. Jacobs, Pres. |
| 6. Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary | Columbia, S. C. | A. G. Voigt, Dean |
| 7. Martin Luther Seminary | Lincoln, Nebr. | G. H. Michelmann, Pres. |
| 8. Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary | Minneapolis, Minn. | Joseph Stump, Pres. |
| 9. Pacific Theological Seminary | Seattle, Wash. | J. A. Kunzmann, Pres. |
| 10. Susquehanna University Theological Seminary† | Selinsgrove, Pa. | |
| 11. Western Theological Seminary | Fremont, Nebr. | Holmes Dysinger, Dean |
| MENNONITES | | |
| 1. Witmarsum Theological Seminary | Bluffton, O. | John E. Hartzler, Pres. |
| METHODISTS | | |
| African Methodist Episcopal Church | | |
| 1. Allen University, Theological Dept.† | Columbia, S. C. | |
| 2. Campbell College, Theological Dept.* | Jackson, Miss. | C. M. Tanner, Dean |
| 3. Kittrell College, Theological Dept.* | Kittrell, N. C. | G. A. Edwards, Pres. |
| 4. Lampton College, Theol. Dept.† | Alexandria, La. | |
| 5. B. F. Lee Theological Seminary (Edward Walters College) | Jacksonville, Fla. | T. W. Carter, Dean |
| 6. Paul Quinn College, Theological Dept.† | Waco, Tex. | |
| 7. Payne Theological Seminary, Wilberforce University | Wilberforce, O. | George F. Woodson, Dean |
| 8. Payne University, Theological Dept. | Selma, Ala. | Robert E. Brooks, Dean |

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----|-----------|----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 1. | 12 | 3 | ** | ** | ** |
| 1. | 55 | 7 | \$450,000 | \$225,000 | \$35,000 |
| 2. | 52 | 7 | 125,000 | 260,714 | 30,000 |
| 3. | 6 | 3 | 100,000 | 60,000 | 25,000 |
| 4. | 57 | 6 | 450,000 | 537,000 | 38,815 |
| 5. | 91 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 64,983 |
| 6. | 43 | 3 | 175,000 | 100,000 | 10,900 |
| 7. | 16 | 4 | 60,000 | 15,000 | 11,000 |
| 8. | 30 | 5 | 40,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 |
| 9. | 8 | 2 | 41,600 | 50,000 | 19,005 |
| 10. | 34 | 3 | ** | ** | ** |
| 11. | 16 | 4 | 35,000 | 25,000 | 10,740 |
| 1. | 29 | 5 | 1 | 21,621 | 10,237 |
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| 4. | | | | | |
| 5. | 31 | 3.5 | 200,000 | ----- | 10,284 |
| 6. | | | | | |
| 7. | 37 | 4 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 7,000 |
| 8. | 17 | 2 | ** | ----- | ** |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| African Methodist Episcopal Church—(cont'd) | | |
| 9. Shorter College, Theological Department† | North Little Rock, Ark. | |
| 10. Shaffer Theological Seminary (Western University)† | Quindaro, Kans. | |
| 11. Turner Theological Seminary (Morris Brown University) | Atlanta, Ga. | W. G. Alexander, Dean |
| African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church | | |
| 1. Clinton Normal & Industrial College, Theological Department† | Rock Hill, S. C. | |
| 2. Livingston College, Theological Department† | Salisbury, N. C. | |
| 3. Lomax Hannon Industrial College, Theological Department† | Greenville, Ala. | |
| Colored Methodist Episcopal Church | | |
| 1. Lane College, Theological Department | Jackson, Tenn. | |
| 2. Miles Memorial College, Theological Department† | Birmingham, Ala. | |
| 3. Mississippi Industrial College Theological Department† | Holly Springs, Miss. | |
| Methodist Episcopal Church† | | |
| 1. Boston University School of Theology | Boston, Mass. | Albert C. Knudson, Dean |
| 2. Drew Theological Seminary | Madison, N. J. | Ezra S. Tipple, Pres. |
| 3. Gammon Theological Seminary* | Atlanta, Ga. | George H. Trever, Pres. |
| 4. Garrett Biblical Institute | Evanston, Ill. | F. C. Eiselen, Pres. |
| 5. Iliff School of Theology | Denver, Colo. | E. G. Cutshall, Pres. |
| 6. Kimball School of Theology | Salem, Ore. | John M. Canse, Pres. |
| 7. Nast Theological Seminary (Baldwin-Wallace College) | Berea, O. | Frederick Cramer, Dean |
| 8. Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary | Evanston, Ill. | T. O. Firing, Prin. |
| 9. University of Southern California School of Religion | Los Angeles, Cal. | John F. Fisher, Dean |
| 10. Wesley Academy & Theological Seminary | Evanston, Ill. | C. G. Wallenius, Pres. |

* Colored.

† Statistics taken from Board report.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|----------|--|----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 9. | | | | | |
| 10. | | | | | |
| Dean 11. | 30 | 4 | 75,000 | ----- | 7,000 |
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| 1. | 30 | 5 | 300,000 | ** | 3,000 |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| Dean 1. | 353 | 15 | 354,300 | 761,295 | 97,952 |
| es. 2. | 330 | 40 | 1,693,100 | 1,176,839 | 160,232 |
| Pres. 3. | 131 | 5 | 245,000 | 481,015 | 41,428 |
| . 4. | 440 | 18 | 900,101 | 3,159,945 | 492,003 |
| . 5. | 132 | 6 | 276,305 | 322,000 | 27,083 |
| es. 6. | 17 | 6 | 41,150 | 34,880 | 17,872 |
| Dean 7. | 18 | 7 | ** | 126,850 | ** |
| 8. | 15 | 3 | 29,500 | 10,800 | 5,509 |
| an 9. | (Included in University of Southern California.) | | | | |
| res. 10. | 12 | 4 | 155,500 | 30,585 | 18,111 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South | | | |
| 1. Candler School of Theology of Emory University | Emory University, Ga. | F. N. Parker, Dean | 1. |
| 2. Duke University School of Religion | Durham, N. C. | E. D. Soper, Dean | 2. |
| 3. Southern Methodist University School of Theology | Dallas, Tex. | James Kilgore, Act. Dean | 3. |
| Methodist Protestant Church | | | |
| 1. Westminster Theological Seminary | Westminster, Md. | Hugh L. Elderdice, Pres. | 1. |
| MORAVIANS | | | |
| 1. Moravian College & Theological Seminary | Bethlehem, Pa. | J. T. Hamilton, Pres. | 1. |
| NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH | | | |
| 1. New-Church Theological School | Cambridge, Mass. | W. L. Worcester, Pres. | 1. |
| PRESBYTERIANS | | | |
| Presbyterian Church in the United States | | | |
| 1. Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary | Austin, Tex. | Thomas W. Currie, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Columbia Theological Seminary | Decatur, Ga. | R. T. Gillespie, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Presbyterian Theological Seminary | Louisville, Ky. | J. M. Vander Meulen, Pres. | 3. |
| 4. Union Theological Seminary | Richmond, Va. | B. R. Lacy, Jr., Pres. | 4. |
| Presbyterian Church in the United States of America† | | | |
| 1. Auburn Theological Seminary | Auburn, N. Y. | Harry L. Reed, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Bloomfield Theological Seminary | Bloomfield, N. J. | Henry J. Weber, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Dubuque Theological Seminary | Dubuque, Iowa | W. B. Zucker, Act. Pres. | 3. |
| 4. Johnson C. Smith Theological Seminary ⁶ | Charlotte, N. C. | H. L. McCrorey, Pres. | 4. |
| 5. Lane Theological Seminary | Cincinnati, Ohio | R. A. Montgomery, Pres. | 5. |
| 6. Lincoln University Theological Seminary ⁶ | Lincoln University, Pa. | William H. Johnson, Pres. | 6. |
| 7. McCormick Theological Seminary | Chicago, Ill. | Andrew C. Zenos, Dean | 7. |
| 8. Presbyterian Theological Seminary ⁷ | Louisville, Ky. | J. M. Vander Meulen, Pres. | 8. |
| 9. Presbyterian Theological Seminary | Omaha, Nebr. | Larimore C. Denise, Pres. | 9. |
| 10. Princeton Theological Seminary | Princeton, N. J. | J. Ross Stevenson, Pres. | 10. |
| 11. San Francisco Theological Seminary | San Anselmo, Cal. | Warren H. Landon, Pres. | 11. |
| 12. Western Theological Seminary | Pittsburgh, Pa. | James A. Kelso, Pres. | 12. |

† Statistics taken from Board report.

⁶ Colored.

⁷ Also listed under Presbyterian U. S. Theological Schools where statistics are given.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-----------|-----|-----------|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 1. | 103 | 9 | (Included in Emory University report) | | |
| | 2. | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1 | \$46,000 |
| st. Dean | 3. | 111 | 9.5 | 200,000 | 260,000 | 51,132 |
| e, Pres | 1. | 46 | 5 | 170,000 | 48,708 | 26,977 |
| Pres. | 1. | 31 | 4 | ** | ** | ** |
| Pres. | 1. | 8 | 4 | 102,000 | 183,722 | 18,156 |
| ie, Pres | 1. | 37 | 5 | 200,000 | 325,067 | 30,050 |
| Pres. | 2. | 63 | 7 | 339,000 | 405,000 | 52,000 |
| ulen, | 3. | 90 | 8 | 252,261 | 835,819 | 73,407 |
| Pres. | 4. | 148 | 9 | 720,685 | 1,098,061 | 67,461 |
| Pres. | 1. | 32 | 12 | 400,000 | 1,569,489 | 123,222 |
| Pres. | 2. | 27 | 17 | 165,690 | 344,185 | 44,846 |
| ct. Pres | 3. | 49 | 9 | 562,344 | 171,997 | 22,030 |
| Pres. | 4. | 10 | 5 | (Included in Johnson C. Smith University) | | |
| ry, Pres | 5. | 35 | 6 | 479,475 | 166,248 | 43,749 |
| son, Pres | 6. | 21 | 7 | 57,000 | 393,733 | 21,991 |
| a, Dean | 7. | 178 | 14 | 548,190 | 1,936,454 | 119,152 |
| leulen, | 8. | | | | | |
| ise, Pres | 9. | 35 | 8 | 97,779 | 173,164 | 24,534 |
| on, Pres | 10. | 222 | 15 | 747,649 | 3,982,750 | 241,799 |
| don, Pres | 11. | 61 | 12 | 240,524 | 851,532 | 99,054 |
| Pres. | 12. | 73 | 11 | 517,140 | 788,236 | 82,899 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Reformed Presbyterian Church | | |
| 1. Cedarville Theological Seminary | Cedarville, O. | W. R. McChesney, Pres. |
| 2. Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary | Pittsburgh, Pa. | R. J. G. McKnight, Pres. |
| United Presbyterian Church | | |
| 1. Pittsburgh Theological Seminary | Pittsburgh, Pa. | John McNaugher, Pres. |
| 2. Xenia Theological Seminary | St. Louis, Mo. | M. G. Kyle, Pres. |
| PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH | | |
| 1. Ashley House, Theological Department ^a | Springfield, S. Dak. | John K. Burleson, Pres. |
| 2. Berkeley Divinity School | Middletown, Conn. | William P. Ladd, Dean |
| 3. Bexley Hall, Theological School of Kenyon College | Gambier, O. | Charles E. Byrer, Dean |
| 4. Bishop Payne Divinity School ^b | Petersburg, Va. | F. G. Ribble, Pres. |
| 5. Church Divinity School of the Pacific | San Francisco, Cal. | Herbert H. Powell, Dean |
| 6. DeLancey Divinity School | Buffalo, N. Y. | G. S. Burrows, Pres. |
| 7. Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia | Philadelphia, Pa. | George G. Bartlett, Dean |
| 8. Du Bose Memorial Church Training School | Monteagle, Tenn. | Mercer P. Logan, Dean |
| 9. Episcopal Theological School | Cambridge, Mass. | H. B. Washburn, Dean |
| 10. General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. | New York, N. Y. | H. E. W. Fosbroke, Dean |
| 11. Nashotah House | Nashotah, Wis. | E. J. M. Nutter, Dean |
| 12. Parshall Memorial Divinity School† | White Earth, Minn. | |
| 13. Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia | Alexandria, Va. | Berryman Green, Dean |
| 14. St. John's College | Greeley, Colo. | Benj. W. Bonell, Pres. |
| 15. Seabury Divinity School | Faribault, Minn. | Fred. F. Kramer, Dean |
| 16. University of the South, Theological School | Sewanee, Tenn. | Charles L. Wells, Dean |
| 17. Western Theological Seminary | Evanston, Ill. | Fred. C. Grant, Dean |
| REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH | | |
| 1. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Episcopal Church | Philadelphia, Pa. | Robert L. Rudolph, Dean |

^a Colored.

^b For Indian men only.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Pres. | 1. 10 | 3 | ----- | \$76,000 | \$3,700 |
| Pres. | 2. 1 | 2 | \$80,000 | 70,000 | 7,000 |
| res. | 1. 70 | 5 | 141,519 | 654,036 | 45,000 |
| | 2. 62 | 6 | 138,651 | 171,323 | 34,902 |
| Pres. | 1. 1 | 1 | 10,000 | ----- | 150 |
| Dean | 2. 16 | 5 | 550,000 | 450,000 | 40,000 |
| Dean | 3. 32 | 6 | 125,000 | 450,000 | 27,500 |
| | 4. 8 | 4 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 6,000 |
| Dean | 5. 11 | 4 | 60,000 | 100,000 | 1 |
| | 6. 8 | 3 | 15,000 | 67,775 | 5,170 |
| Dean | 7. 88 | 8.5 | 2,000,000 | 700,000 | 72,000 |
| Dean | 8. 54 | 4 | 133,572 | 30,940 | 32,080 |
| Dean | 9. 43 | 7 | 1 | 101,355 | 101,355 |
| Dean | 10. 125 | 13 | 2,172,984 | 2,755,649 | 205,000 |
| Dean | 11. 74 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 12. | | | | |
| Dean | 13. 77 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pres. | 14. 33 | 4 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 |
| Dean | 15. 29 | 5 | 200,000 | 450,000 | 28,000 |
| Dean | 16. 19 | 6 | 88,594 | 117,791 | 22,192 |
| an | 17. 45 | 1 | 1 | 854,000 | 1 |
| Dean | 1. 20 | 3 | 100,000 | 170,000 | 10,000 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes, pages 608-09.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------|----|
| REFORMED CHURCHES | | | |
| Reformed Church in America | | | |
| 1. New Brunswick Theological Seminary | New Brunswick, N. J. | W. H. S. Demorest, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Western Theological Seminary | Holland, Mich. | John E. Kuizenga, Pres. | 2. |
| Reformed Church in the United States | | | |
| 1. Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S. | Dayton, O. | H. J. Christman, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Mission House College and Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S. | Plymouth, Wis. | J. M. G. Darms, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S. | Lancaster, Pa. | George W. Richards, Pres. | 3. |
| Christian Reformed Church of America | | | |
| 1. Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church | Grand Rapids, Mich. | Clarence Bouma, Pres. | 1. |
| UNITARIAN CHURCHES | | | |
| 1. Meadville Theological School | Chicago, Ill. | Sydney Snow, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry | Berkeley, Cal. | Earl M. Wilbur, Pres. | 2. |
| UNIVERSALIST CHURCHES | | | |
| 1. Crane Theological School (Tufts College) | Tufts College, Mass. | J. A. Cousens, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Ryder Divinity School | Chicago, Ill. | L. Ward Brigham, Dean | 2. |
| 3. St. Lawrence University, Theological School | Canton, N. Y. | J. M. Atwood, Dean | 3. |
| UNDENOMINATIONAL | | | |
| 1. Asbury Theological Seminary | Wilmore, Ky. | F. H. Larabee, Dean | 1. |
| 2. Biblical Seminary in New York | New York, N. Y. | Wilbur W. White, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Gordon School of Theology and Missionst | Boston, Mass. | | 3. |
| 4. Harvard University Theological School | Cambridge, Mass. | Willard S. Perry, Dean | 4. |
| 5. Howard University School of Religion ⁶ | Washington, D. C. | D. Butler Pratt, Dean | 5. |
| 6. Temple University School of Theology† | Philadelphia, Pa. | Wm. A. Freemantle, Dean | 6. |
| 7. Union Theological Seminary | New York, N. Y. | Henry S. Coffin, Pres. | 7. |
| 8. Vanderbilt University School of Religion | Nashville, Tenn. | O. E. Brown, Dean | 8. |

⁶ Colored.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

| | | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|-------|----|-----------|----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Pres. | 1. | 24 | 7 | \$800,000 | \$735,000 | \$60,000 |
| Pres. | 2. | 50 | 6 | 184,400 | 220,874 | 25,800 |
| es. | 1. | 33 | 6 | 162,000 | 194,000 | 33,000 |
| es. | 2. | 117 | 14 | 375,000 | 50,000 | 73,000 |
| Pres. | 3. | 41 | 6 | 350,000 | 625,000 | 36,000 |
| res. | 1. | 40 | 6 | ** | ** | 28,000 |
| | 1. | 28 | 4 | 281,565 | 961,594 | 57,947 |
| res. | 2. | 23 | 3.5 | 99,090 | 449,487 | 22,772 |
| s. | 1. | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dean | 2. | 4 | — | 50,000 | 45,000 | 3,717 |
| | 3. | 27 | 4 | ** | 200,000 | 16,300 |
| | 1. | 29 | 7.5 | 100,000 | 12,000 | 25,000 |
| Pres. | 2. | 194 | 12 | 1,654,607 | 51,801 | 318,727 |
| | 3. | | | | | |
| ean | 4. | 105 | 10 | 100,000 | 600,000 | 70,000 |
| an | 5. | 34 | 5 | ** | 100,000 | 14,000 |
| Dean | 6. | | | | | |
| s. | 7. | 520 | 26 | 4,060,488 | 8,182,083 | 491,023 |
| | 8. | 65 | 7.5 | 133,220 | 455,250 | 29,686 |

NOTE: For explanation of *, **, †, 1, 2 see footnotes pages 608-09.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Chief Officer | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|----|
| Total Institutions 30 | | | |
| NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION* | | | |
| 1. Baptist Missionary Training School | Chicago, Ill. | Miss Alice W. S. Brimson, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Baptist Institute for Christian Workers | Philadelphia, Pa. | J. M. Wilbur, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Danish Training School | Chicago, Ill. | J. A. Jensen, Dean | 3. |
| 4. International Theological Seminary | East Orange, N. J. | Frank L. Anderson, Pres. | 4. |
| 5. Norwegian Baptist Divinity House | Chicago, Ill. | Peter Stiansen, Dean. | 5. |
| 6. The Women's Training School of the Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary | Kansas City, Kans. | L. M. Denton, Pres. | 6. |
| CHRISTIAN CHURCH* | | | |
| 1. Starkey Christian Training School** | Lakemont, N. Y. | J. N. Dales, Dean | 1. |
| CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN | | | |
| 1. Bethany Bible School | Chicago, Ill. | Albert C. Wieand, Pres. | 1. |
| CONGREGATIONALISTS | | | |
| 1. The Schauffler Missionary Training School | Cleveland, Ohio | Raymond G. Clapp, Prin. | 1. |
| EVANGELICAL CHURCH | | | |
| 1. Evangelical Deaconess Society | Chicago, Ill. | J. H. Bauernfeind, Supt. | 1. |
| LUTHERANS | | | |
| 1. Chicago Lutheran Bible School | Chicago, Ill. | Carl Christenson, Pres. | 1. |
| 2. Lutheran Bible Institute | St. Paul, Minn. | Samuel Miller, Dean | 2. |
| METHODISTS | | | |
| Methodist Episcopal Church* | | | |
| 1. Chicago Training School | Chicago, Ill. | L. F. W. Lesemann, F. | 1. |
| 2. The Cincinnati Missionary Training School | Cincinnati, Ohio | C. E. Schenk, Pres. | 2. |
| 3. Dorcas Institute | Cincinnati, Ohio | Frederick Schaub, Prin. | 3. |
| 4. Dwight W. Blakeslee Memorial Training School | New Haven, Conn. | James B. Berry, Pres. | 4. |
| 5. Iowa National Bible Training School | Des Moines, Iowa | A. E. Griffith, Supt. | 5. |

* Statistics taken from Board report.

** Opened October 4, 1927.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|--------------|-----------|----------|--|----------------------|------------------------|
| | 2,141 | 261 | \$5,806,634 | \$1,123,314 | \$599,206 |
| | | | | | |
| 1. Brin | 39 | 22 | \$ 150,000 | \$ 68,228 | \$ 31,823 ² |
| 2. es. | 53 | 17 | 250,000 | 93,000 | 35,843 ² |
| 3. an | 7 | 1 | (Included in Northern Baptist Theological Seminary) | | |
| 4. n, Pres | 53 | 11 | 447,000 | ----- | 38,644 ² |
| 5. ean. | 5 | 1 | ----- | 30,000 | 2,600 ² |
| | | | | | |
| 6. es. | | | (Included in Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary) | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1. a | | | | | |
| 1. d, Pres. | 135 | † | † | † | † |
| | | | | | |
| 1. op, Prin. | 33 | 9 | 275,000 | 124,000 | 25,000 |
| | | | | | |
| 1. d, Supt. | 34 | 5 | 500,000 | ----- | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| 1. Pres. | 1 | 6 | 300,000 | ----- | 21,390 |
| 2. ean | 225 | 6 | 56,937 | ----- | 42,210 |
| | | | | | |
| 1. nn, F | 132 | 22 | 360,374 | 329,159 | 45,560 |
| | | | | | |
| 2. res. | 71 | 9 | 126,000 | 109,127 | 20,369 |
| 3. b, Prin. | 21 | 7 | 20,000 | 12,500 | 6,000 |
| | | | | | |
| 4. Pres. | 8 | 2 | 25,000 | ----- | 11,115 |
| | | | | | |
| 5. upt. | 30 | 8 | 250,000 | ----- | 21,220 |

† See report of Bethany Bible School under Theological Schools.

¹ Not reported.

² Income.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

| Institution | Location | Chief Officer |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Methodist Episcopal Church (Cont'd) | | |
| 6. Kansas City National Training School | Kansas City, Mo. | Miss Anna Neiderheiser, Pres. |
| 7. Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School | Washington, D. C. | Charles S. Cole, Pres. |
| 8. National Training School | San Francisco, Cal. | E. V. Du Bois, Pres. |
| 9. Northwest Training School | Seattle, Wash. | Miss Ruth A. Fogle, Supt. |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South* | | |
| 1. Scarritt College for Christian Workers | Nashville, Tenn. | J. L. Cuninggim, Pres. |
| PRESBYTERIANS | | |
| Presbyterian Church of the United States | | |
| 1. General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers | Richmond, Va. | Walter L. Lingle, Pres. |
| 2. Stillman Institute ³ | Tuscaloosa, Ala. | R. A. Brown, Pres. |
| Presbyterian Church of the United States of America* | | |
| 1. Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches | Philadelphia, Pa. | Charles E. Bronson, Pres. |
| 2. Presbyterian Training School of Chicago | Chicago, Ill. | Robert L. Sawyer, Pres. |
| PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH | | |
| 1. Chicago Church Training School | Chicago, Ill. | Bishop C. P. Anderson, Pres. |
| 2. Church Training and Deaconess' House of the Diocese of Pennsylvania | Philadelphia, Pa. | J. D. Wolff, Warden |
| 3. New York Training School for Deaconesses | 409 W. 110th St., New York, N. Y. | S. Brown-Serman, Warder |
| 4. School for Christian Service and Deaconess Training School of the Pacific | Berkeley, Cal. | Anna G. Newell, Prin. |

* Statistics taken from Board report.

³ Colored.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|--------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| iser, | 6. 150 | 10 | \$ 500,000 | \$ 8,700 | \$ 39,820 |
| . | 7. 492 | 80 | 594,323 | ----- | 57,000 |
| . | 8. 22 | 6 | 127,000 | ----- | 18,510 |
| Supt. | 9. 27 | 5 | 42,000 | ----- | 9,842 |
| es. | 1. 174 | 12 | 890,000 | ----- | 63,018 |
| res. | 1. 166 | 8 | 600,000 | 113,000 | 40,000 |
| | 2. 215 | 14 | 190,000 | ----- | 20,000 |
| Pres. | 1. 26 | 3 | 85,000 | 111,600 | 25,149 |
| Pres. | 2. 23 | 2 | 1 | 100,000 | 22,093 |
| erson, | 1. 3 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,000 |
| en | 2. ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Warden | 3. ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| trin. | 4. 7 | 1 | 18,000 | 24,000 | 1 |

¹ Not reported.

NEGRO PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS*

| Institution | Location | Executive Officer | Church |
|---|------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Total (No. of schools.....2) | | | |
| 1. Flint-Goodridge Hospital and Nurse Training School | New Orleans, La. | T. Restin Heath, Pres. | M.E.† |
| 2. Meharry Medical School | Nashville, Tenn. | J. J. Mullooney, Pres. | M.E.† |

* Except theological schools.

† Statistics taken from Board report.

NEGRO PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

| | Enrolment | Teachers | Value of Plant | Productive Endowment | Current Expenditures |
|----|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 520 | 183 | \$571,000 | \$792,983 | \$227,134 |
| 1. | 27 | 18 | \$262,000 | \$ 79,503 | \$ 45,486 |
| 2. | 493 | 165 | 309,000 | 713,480 | 181,648 |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES*

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 1. Definition of College | An institution of higher education which grants non-professional bachelor's degrees. | An institution of higher education which grants non-professional bachelor's degrees. |
| 2. Entrance Requirements | Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted. | Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course, the major portion of which accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted. |
| 3. Graduation | 120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, points, etc.), with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions. | 120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, points, etc.), with further scholastic requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions. |

* As of May 15, 1928.

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|---|---|--|
| | <p>An institution legally authorized to give non-professional bachelor's degrees; organized definitely on the basis of the completion of a standard secondary school curriculum; curricula organized in such a way that the early years are a continuation of, and supplement to, the work of the secondary schools and at least the last two years are shaped more or less distinctly in the direction of special, professional or graduate instruction.</p> | <p>An institution of higher education granting non-professional bachelor's degrees.</p> |
| <p>Satisfactory completion of a four-year course of not less than 15 units in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency, or the equivalent of such a course as shown by examination. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.</p> | <p>15 units, or equivalent, the major portion of which should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted. These units must represent work done in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency, or evidenced by the result of examinations.</p> | <p>Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.</p> |
| <p>120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, points, etc.), with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.</p> | <p>120 semester hours (or equivalent in points, quarter hours, etc.), with further qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.</p> | <p>120 semester hours (or equivalent in term hours, quarter hours, etc.), with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.</p> |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 4. Faculty— <i>Size</i> | Should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, the number of students, and number of courses offered. For a college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum, the faculty should consist of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. The development of varied curricula should involve the addition of further heads of departments. | Should bear a definite relation to type of institution, number of students, and number of courses offered. A college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum should have a faculty of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With growth of student body, the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. Development of varied curricula should involve addition of further heads of departments. |
| 5. Faculty— <i>Training</i> | The training of the members of the faculty of professorial rank should include at least two years of study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that the training of the head of a department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement, and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff. | Training of faculty members of professorial rank should include at least two years' study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that the head of a department should have training equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or that representing a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement, and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff. |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|--|--|---|
| <p>A college of approximately 100 students should maintain at least eight separate departments, with at least one professor devoting his whole time to each department. Size of faculty should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, the number of students, and the number of courses offered. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. The development of varied curricula should involve the addition of other heads of departments.</p> | <p>A college of 200 students or less, with a single curriculum, shall maintain at least eight distinct departments, each having at least one person of professorial rank giving full time to the college work of his department. Size of faculty should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, number of students, and number of courses offered. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be proportionately increased. The development of varied curricula shall involve the addition of further heads of departments.</p> | <p>Size of faculty should bear a definite relation to the type of institution, number of students, and number of courses offered. A college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum should have a faculty of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With growth of student body the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. Development of varied curricula should involve the addition of further heads of departments.</p> |
| <p>Training of members of faculty of professorial rank should include at least two years of study in their respective fields of teaching in a fully organized and recognized graduate school. Training of head of department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. A college will be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff. Honorary degrees are not recognized as a qualification for teachers.</p> | <p>Minimum: shall be graduated from a college belonging to this Association or equivalent. Members of professorial rank shall have at least two years' study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school, presumably including the master's degree. For heads of departments training shall be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or represent corresponding professional or technological training. A teacher's success is to be determined by the efficiency of his teaching as well as his research work. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank, with sound training, scholarly achievement and successful experience as teachers, bears to the total number of the teaching staff.</p> | <p>The training of members of faculty of professorial rank should include at least two years of study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that training of the head of a department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff.</p> |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| 6. Faculty— <i>Salaries</i> | | |
| 7. Faculty— <i>Schedules</i> | Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. | Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. |
| 8. Size of Classes | Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. | Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|---|--|---|
| Average salary paid mem- bers of the faculties is an important consideration in determining the standing of an institution. It is recom- mended that the salary of full professors be not less than \$3,000 for nine months. The local cost of living and other factors should be taken into consideration. | | |
| Teaching schedules ex- ceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor shall be interpreted as endanger- ing educational efficiency. | The number of hours of classroom work given by each teacher will vary in different departments. To determine this, the amount of preparation required for the class and the amount of time needed for study to keep abreast of the subject, together with the number of students, must be taken into account. Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen recitation hours or their equivalent per week, per instructor, will be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. | Teaching schedules ex- ceeding sixteen hours per week per instructor should be interpreted as endanger- ing educational efficiency. |
| Classes (exclusive of lec- tures) of more than thirty students shall be inter- preted as endangering edu- cational efficiency. | Classes (exclusive of lec- tures) of more than thirty students should be inter- preted as endangering edu- cational efficiency. | Classes (exclusive of lec- tures) of more than thirty students should be inter- preted as endangering edu- cational efficiency. |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND | ASSOCIATION AND SEC THE S |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| 9. Finances | <p>Minimum annual operating income for an accredited college, exclusive of payment of interest, annuities, etc., should be \$50,000, of which not less than \$25,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably from permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase in income from endowment. The financial status of each college should be judged in relation to its educational program.</p> | <p>Minimum annual operating income for an accredited college, exclusive of payment of interest, annuities, etc., should be \$50,000, of which not less than \$25,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably from permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase in income from endowment. The financial status of each college should be judged in relation to its educational program.</p> | <p>The c an annu than \$50 supported not less financial ege sho relation program.</p> |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| LEGES LS OF AND | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|---|---|---|---|
| operat- credited pay- quities, 00, of 25,000 from than s. In- student instruc- panied e from nancial should to its | <p>The college should have an annual income of not less than \$50,000 and if not tax-supported, an endowment of not less than \$500,000. The financial status of the college should be judged in relation to its educational program.</p> | <p>A college shall have a minimum annual income of \$50,000 for educational program, one-half of which shall be from sources other than payments by students, and an additional annual income of \$5,000, one-half of which shall be from sources other than payments by students, for each 100 students above 200. If not tax-supported, it shall possess a productive endowment of \$500,000, and an additional endowment of \$50,000 for each additional 100 students above 200. Income from permanent and officially authorized educational appropriations of churches and church boards or duly recognized corporations or associations shall be credited to the extent actually received as 5 per cent income not exceeding the average annual income from such appropriation in the preceding five years, provided, however, that this shall not apply to more than the amount required in excess of \$300,000 and provided, further, that colleges electing to qualify under this interpretation be subject to annual review for accrediting.</p> | <p>The minimum annual operating income for an accredited college should be \$50,000, of which not less than \$25,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably from permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase in endowment. The financial status of each college should be judged in relation to its educational program.</p> |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND | ASSOCIATION OF AND SECONDARY THE |
|------------------------|---|---|---|
| 10. Library | A college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books. | A college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books. | The college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books. |
| 11. Laboratories | | | Laboratories shall be the expense of the college, and shall be of an amount keeping in line with the curriculum. |
| 12. Material Equipment | The material equipment and upkeep of a college, including its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus, and libraries, and their efficient operation in relation to its educational progress, should also be considered when judging an institution. | The material equipment and upkeep of a college, including its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus, and libraries, and their efficient operation in relation to its educational progress, should also be considered when judging an institution. | Location of the building, heating, the rooming, the labor closets, the furniture, the methods of such as conditions and teaching |
| 13. Secondary Schools | A college should not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline. | A college should not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline. | The college should maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline. |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|--|--|--|---|
| The college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books in keeping with the curriculum. | The college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books in keeping with the curriculum. | The college shall have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books and current periodicals. It is urged that such appropriation be at least \$5.00 per student. | A college should have a live, well-distributed, professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books. |
| Laboratory equipment shall be adequate for all the experiments called for by the courses offered in the sciences, and these facilities shall be kept up, by means of an annual appropriation in keeping with the curriculum. | Laboratory equipment shall be adequate for all the experiments called for by the courses offered in the sciences, and these facilities shall be kept up, by means of an annual appropriation in keeping with the curriculum. | The college shall be provided with a laboratory equipment sufficient to develop fully and illustrate each course announced. | |
| Location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both students and teachers. | Location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both students and teachers. | | The material equipment and upkeep of a college, its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus and libraries and their efficient operation in relation to its educational progress, should also be considered when judging an institution. |
| The college may not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. In case such a school is maintained under the college charter it must be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline. | The college may not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. In case such a school is maintained under the college charter it must be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline. | A college should not maintain a secondary school as part of its college organization. | A college should not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings and discipline. |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND |
|---|--|---|
| 14. Registration | | |
| 15. Preparation of Students for Advanced Study | Emphasis should be placed upon the success of a college in stimulating and preparing students to do satisfactory work in recognized graduate, professional or research institutions. | Emphasis should be placed on the success of the college in stimulating and preparing students to do satisfactory work in recognized graduate and professional or research institutions. |
| 16. Professional Departments | | |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| LEGES LS OF AND | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|---|--|---|--|
| | At least 75 per cent of the students in a college should be pursuing courses leading to baccalaureate degrees in arts and science. | No institution shall be admitted to the accredited list or continued more than one year on such list unless it has a regular college registration of at least 100 students. A notably small proportion of college students registered in the third and fourth years continued over a period of years will constitute ground for dropping an institution from the accredited list. | |
| placed college paring actory aduate research | The institution must be able to prepare its students to enter recognized graduate, professional, or research institutions as candidates for advanced degrees. | The college shall be able to prepare its graduates to enter recognized graduate schools as candidates for the advanced degrees. | Emphasis should be placed upon the success of a college in stimulating and preparing students to do satisfactory work in recognized graduate, professional or research institutions. |
| | When the institution has in addition to the college of arts and science, professional or technical departments, the college of arts and science shall not be accepted for the approved list of the Association unless the professional or technical departments are of approved grade, national standards being used when available. | When an institution in addition to the college of liberal arts has professional or technical schools or departments, the college of liberal arts shall not be accepted for the approved list of the Association unless the professional or technical departments are of an accepted grade. | |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| 17. General Standards | In determining the standing of a college, emphasis should be placed upon the character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, and the tone of the institution. | Emphasis should be placed upon the character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the standard for regular degrees, conservatism in granting honorary degrees, and the tone of the institution. |
| 18. Inspection | No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the accrediting organization. | No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the accrediting organization. |
| 19. Number of Degrees | | |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|---|---|---|
| <p>The character of the curriculum, efficiency of instruction, the scientific spirit, the soundness of scholarship, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, the character of its publicity, and the tone of the institution shall also be factors in determining its standing. The curriculum should provide both for breadth of study and for concentration. It should have justifiable relation to the resources of the institution.</p> | <p>The character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction and the scientific spirit, the standard for regular degrees, conservatism in granting honorary degrees and the tone of the institution shall be factors in determining eligibility for accrediting.</p> | <p>In determining the standing of a college, emphasis should be placed upon the character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, the tone of the institution.</p> |
| <p>No college will be recommended for membership until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the Commission. Any college of the Association shall be open to inspection at any time.</p> | <p>No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by this Association.</p> | <p>No college should be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the accrediting organization.</p> |
| <p>The conferring of a multiplicity of degrees is discouraged. Small institutions should confine themselves to one or two. When more than one baccalaureate degree is offered, all should be equal in requirements for admission and for graduation. Institutions of limited resources and inadequate facilities for graduate work should confine themselves to strictly undergraduate work.</p> | | |

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 20. Extra-Curricular Activities | | |
| 21. Accrediting | | |

ASS
AND
T

Th
of
frat
extra
one
of a
A
bers
expe
port
athle
latte
heal
not
the
that
scho
enfo
or co
shall
from
prov
tion
plac
upon
to
scho
the

N
plac
prov
info
filed
This
from
Com

STANDARDS FOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIA- TION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|---|---|---|
| <p>The proper administration of athletics, amusements, fraternities, and all other extra-curricular activities is one of the fundamental tests of a standard college.</p> <p><i>Athletics.</i> College members of the Association are expected to make regular reports on their supervision of athletics, showing that the latter are on a clean and healthy basis, that they do not occupy an undue place in the life of the college, and that strict eligibility and scholarship requirements are enforced. Professionalism or commercialism in athletics shall disqualify a college from membership in the approved list of the Association, and no college that places its chief emphasis upon intercollegiate athletics to the detriment of its scholarship will be placed on the approved list.</p> | <p><i>Athletics.</i> Any form of financial aid to athletes, or a free training table for athletes, renders an institution ineligible for accrediting.</p> | |
| <p>No institution shall be placed or retained on the approved list unless a regular information blank has been filed with the Commission. This list shall be approved from year to year by the Commission.</p> | <p>Recommendation for the accrediting of any institution not meeting fully the standards of the Association is contingent upon a complete and competent survey of such institution, at the expense of the institution, and officers of the Commission are authorized to order and direct such surveys, the results of which shall be submitted to the standing Committee on Review.</p> | |

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES*

| STANDARD | **ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND AND NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1. Definition | A junior college is an institution covering the first two years of college work; which is identical in scope and thoroughness with similar work done by the standard four-year college. |
| 2. Entrance Requirements | Satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the secondary school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted. |
| 3. Graduation | Satisfactory completion of thirty year-hours, or sixty semester hours of work corresponding in grade to that given in the freshman and sophomore years of standard colleges or universities. In addition to these quantitative requirements each institution should adopt other qualitative standards suited to its individual conditions. |
| 4. Degrees | |
| 5. Faculty— <i>Training</i> | Members of teaching staff in regular charge of classes must have at least a baccalaureate degree or the equivalent of this degree in special training, and should have not less than one year of graduate work in a recognized graduate school; in all cases efficiency in teaching as well as the amount of graduate work should be taken into account. |
| 6. Faculty— <i>Size</i> | |

* As of May 15, 1928.

** These standards were recommended by the American Council on Education and since then have been adopted by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland and the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS |
|--|---|
| | <p>A standard junior college is an institution of higher education with a curriculum covering two years of collegiate work (at least 60 sem. hours or equivalent in year, term, or quarter credits), which is based upon and continues or supplements the work of secondary instruction as given in any accredited four-year high school.</p> |
| <p>Satisfactory completion of a four-year course of not less than fifteen units in a secondary school that is approved by a recognized accrediting agency, or equivalent of such a course as shown by examination.</p> | <p>At least fifteen units of secondary work as defined by this Association, or the equivalent. These units must represent work done in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or by the result of examinations. The major portion of units accepted for admission must be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which student is admitted.</p> |
| <p>Minimum requirement for graduation shall be sixty semester hours of credit.</p> | |
| <p>Junior colleges shall not grant degrees.</p> | |
| <p>The minimum scholastic requirements of teachers in the junior college shall be graduation from a standard college and in addition, graduate work amounting to one year at least in a graduate school of recognized standing. The courses taught by any teacher should be in the field of specialization represented by his graduate work.</p> | <p>The minimum scholastic requirement of all teachers of classes in the junior college shall be graduation from a college belonging to this Association, or an equivalent, and, in addition, graduate work in a university of recognized standing amounting to one year.</p> |
| <p>The number of teachers shall not be less than five employed specifically for college instruction, giving the major part of their time to college instruction.</p> | |

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | **ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND AND NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|------------------------------|--|
| 7. Faculty— <i>Salaries</i> | |
| 8. Faculty— <i>Schedules</i> | Teaching schedules of instructors teaching junior college classes shall be limited to 22 hours per week; for instructors devoting their whole time to junior college classes 18 hours should be the maximum. |
| 9. Size of Classes | The limit of the number of students in a recitation or laboratory class in a junior college should be thirty. |
| 10. Organization | The curriculum should provide both for breadth of study and should have justifiable relation to the resources of the institution, but there should be a minimum of five departments and the size of the faculty should be increased with the development of varied curricula and the growth of the student body. |
| 11. Finances | Minimum annual operating income for the two years of junior college work should be \$10,000, of which not less than \$5,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase of income from such stable sources. The financial status of each junior college should be judged in relation to its educational program. |

** See p. 648.

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS |
|--|--|
| Salaries shall be such as to insure employment and retention of well trained experienced teachers. | |
| The average number of credit hours per week for each instructor shall not exceed 16 hours of college work or 18 hours if part of the work is done in high school. | The teaching schedule of instructors shall not exceed 18 hours per week; 15 hours is recommended as the maximum. |
| Number of students in a class shall not exceed thirty (except for lectures). Recommended that the number of students in a class in foreign language shall not exceed twenty-five. Number of students in a laboratory section shall not exceed the number for which desk space and equipment have been provided. | Classes, exclusive of lectures, of more than thirty students shall be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. Junior colleges having classes of larger size shall report the facts annually to the Commission. |
| The number of separate departments shall not be less than five. (English, history, foreign language, mathematics, science.) | The work of the junior college shall be organized on a college, as distinguished from high school, basis, so as to secure equivalency in prerequisites, scope and thoroughness to the work done in the first two years of a standard college as defined by the Association. |
| The minimum annual operating income for the two years of junior college work should be \$20,000, of which not less than \$10,000 should be derived from stable sources other than students, such as public support or permanent endowment. Increase in faculty, student body, and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase of income, from such stable sources. The financial status of each junior college should be judged in relation to its educational program. | The minimum annual operating income for educational program of the junior college should be at least \$20,000, of which not less than \$10,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students' fees, such as public support, permanent endowments, or income from permanent and officially authorized educational appropriations of churches and church boards or duly recognized corporations or associations. Such latter income shall be credited to the extent actually received, but to an amount not exceeding the average income from such appropriations for the preceding five years. |

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | **ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND AND NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS * |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 12. Library | |
| 13. Laboratories | |
| 14. Material Equipment | The material equipment and up-keep of a junior college, its buildings, lands, laboratories, apparatus and libraries should be judged by their efficiency in relation to the educational program. |
| 15. High School Courses | |
| 16. Registration | No junior college should be accredited, unless it has a registration of twenty-five students, if it offers but a single year, and fifty students if it offers more than a single year. |
| 17. Extra-Curricula Activities | |

** See p. 648.

ASSOC
DAR

The j
well-dist
administ
umes, ex
lected v
work, an
tion for
cals. It
tion be s

The l
equipped
courses o
their up-l
that a s
equipped
nces and

The lo
buildings
lation of
oratories,
school fu
f cleanin
gienic co
teachers.

Where
are maint
be taught
student
courses.

The nu
shall be n
of the stu
pursuing

Athletic
other ext
properly a
an undue

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS |
|--|---|
| <p>The junior college shall have a modern, well-distributed, catalogued, and efficiently-administered library of at least 2,500 volumes, exclusive of public documents, selected with special reference to college work, and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of books and periodicals. It is urged that such an appropriation be at least \$500.</p> | <p>The junior college shall have a live, well-distributed and efficiently-administered library of at least 3,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, selected with special reference to college work, and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of current books and periodicals. It is urged that such an appropriation be at least \$800.</p> |
| <p>The laboratories shall be adequately equipped for individual instruction in courses offered and an annual income for their up-keep provided. It is recommended that a school with a limited income be equipped for good work in one or two sciences and not attempt work in others.</p> | <p>The junior college shall be provided with laboratories fully equipped to illustrate each course announced.</p> |
| <p>The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both students and teachers.</p> | |
| <p>Where a junior college and high school are maintained together, the students shall be taught in separate classes, no high school student being admitted to any college courses.</p> | |
| <p>The number of regular college students shall be not less than sixty. At least 75% of the students in a junior college shall be pursuing curricula leading to graduation.</p> | <p>No junior college shall be accredited unless it has at least sixty students regularly registered in accordance with these standards. Of those enrolled at least one third should be in the second year.</p> |
| <p>Athletics, amusements, fraternities, and other extra-curricular activities will be properly administered and shall not occupy an undue place in the life of the college.</p> | <p>Any form of financial aid to athletes, or a free training table for athletes renders an institution ineligible for accrediting.</p> |

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

| STANDARD | **ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND AND NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS |
|----------------------------|---|
| 18. General Standards | |
| 19. High School Department | |
| 20. Inspection | |
| 21. Accrediting | |

** See p. 648.

STANDARDS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES

NDARY
AND
LA-

| ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES | NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS |
|--|---|
| The character of the curriculum, efficiency of instruction, and spirit of the institution shall be factors in determining its standing. | |
| Where a junior college and high school are maintained together, the high school shall have been accredited by this Association. | |
| No college will be recommended for membership until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents regularly appointed by the Commission. Any college of the Association shall be open to inspection at any time. | No junior college shall be accredited until it has been inspected and reported upon by an agent or agents appointed by this Association. Such inspection will not be authorized until the second year of the junior college shall have been in full operation for at least one full year. |
| No institution shall be placed or retained on the approved list unless a regular information blank has been filed with the Commission. The list shall be approved from year to year by the Commission. | Accrediting of any institution not meeting fully the standards of the Association shall be contingent upon a complete and competent survey of such institution, at the expense of the institution, the officers of the Commission being authorized to order and direct such surveys, the results of which shall be submitted to the standing Committee on Review. |

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS*

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES |
|--|--|---|
| 1. Requirements for Graduation | Completion of a four-year secondary school course covering fifteen units. | Completion of a four-year high school course of study embracing sixteen units. |
| 2. Faculty— <i>Size</i> | A sufficient number of qualified teachers must be provided to care adequately for all instruction offered. Not less than the equivalent of the full teaching time of three teachers may be given to academic subjects. | The Commission will decline to consider any school whose teaching force consists of fewer than four teachers giving their full time to high school instruction. |
| 3. Faculty— <i>Preparation</i> | For teachers of academic subjects, completion of a four-years' course in a college approved by this Association or in a college of equal rank. Due consideration shall be given to teachers with other than this preparation who have demonstrated their ability through successful experience, provided that at least three-fourths of the teachers of academic subjects meet the standards of preparation. | Minimum scholastic attainment required of the faculty of any accredited school on the Southern list is that not less than 75% of the total number of teachers of academic subjects, including the principal, teachers of Agriculture and Home Economics, should hold bachelor's degrees from a college approved by the Association. |
| 4. Faculty— <i>Professional Training</i> | Teachers should have had professional training or should have had successful teaching experience. | All beginning teachers and principals shall have had not less than 12 semester hours' work in education. |

* As of May 15, 1928.

NORTE
TION
SEON

Fiftet
four-yea
eleven
three-ye

No ne
credited
full-time
equivalen
the equi
time tes
subjects.

Minimu
teacher o
ject, and
of teache
shall be e
ation fro
ing to t
Assoc. of
ondary Sc
of acaden
schools an
of acaden
credited s
in the fie
or minor
college pr

The min
training o
academic
supervisors
such subje
semester h

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS* | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS | NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE ENTRANCE CERTIFICATE BOARD |
|--|---|--|
| Fifteen units or more from four-year high school and eleven units or more from three-year high school. | Minimum graduation requirements of three- and four-year high schools shall be respectively eleven and fifteen units. | <p>Conditions of Approval</p> <p>A school to be approved by the Board must—</p> <p>(1) Give satisfactory evidence as to curriculum, staff of teachers, and equipment.</p> <p>(2) Be able to prepare for college according to some one of the recognized plans for entering a college represented on the Board.</p> <p>(3) Have a candidate for admission for the ensuing year at some college represented on the Board.</p> <p>(4) Have sent on examination, within a period of three years preceding the time of application, at least two students to one or more of the colleges represented on the Board, except as provided for in special cases.</p> |
| No new school will be accredited with less than five full-time teachers, or their equivalent, four of whom, or the equivalent, must be full-time teachers of academic subjects. | The Association will decline to consider any school whose teaching force consists of fewer than four teachers of academic subjects exclusive of the superintendent. | |
| Minimum attainments of a teacher of any academic subject, and of the supervisors of teachers of such subjects shall be equivalent to graduation from a college belonging to the North Central Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools. All teachers of academic subjects in new schools and all new teachers of academic subjects in accredited schools must teach in the fields of their major or minor specialization in college preparation. | Required of teachers of academic subjects: graduation (bachelor or equivalent degree) from a college or university approved by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools, by a similar accrediting association, or by the educational authorities of the state in which the college is located. | |
| The minimum professional training of a teacher of any academic subject, and the supervisors of teachers of such subjects, shall be 15 semester hours in education. | The minimum professional training of teachers of any academic subject shall be at least 15 semester hours in education. | |

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 5. Faculty— <i>Teaching Load</i> | The number of daily periods of classroom instruction for a teacher should not exceed five. A school requiring of any teacher more than six teaching periods a day or a daily teaching load of more than 150 pupil periods must justify the deviation from this standard. No school with an excessive number of pupils per teacher based on average attendance shall be accredited. Thirty recommended as maximum. | Maximum teaching load of any teacher shall be 750 pupil-periods per week, with not more than six daily recitations. Schools whose record shows an excessive number of pupils per teacher, as based on the average number belonging, will be rejected. The Association recognizes thirty as a maximum. |
| 6. Faculty— <i>Salaries</i> | The salary schedule shall be sufficient to secure teachers with the foregoing qualifications. | The Commission recommends \$1,000 as the minimum salary for teachers. |
| 7. Pupil Load | | More than twenty periods per week should be discouraged. |

NORTH
TION
SEC

The
recomm
ratio—2
classes t
—5 dai
pupil-per
per tea
enrollme
excess o
teacher,
as a
standard

No sch
be acce
schedule
command
whose qu
as requir
tion.

Four
equivalen
courses s
the norm
carried
graduation
or medium
advised t
dents as
the upper
the stud
allowed t
four units

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS | NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE ENTRANCE CERTIFICATE BOARD |
|--|---|--|
| <p>The following norms are recommended: Pupil-teacher ratio—25 to 1; number of classes taught by the teacher—5 daily; total number of pupil-periods per day, 150 per teacher. An average enrollment in the school, in excess of thirty pupils per teacher, shall be considered as a violation of this standard.</p> | <p>No school showing an excessive teacher load shall be accredited. The Association recommends that the average daily attendance for October divided by the number of full-time teachers should give a quotient not greater than 25; the number of daily classes taught per teacher should not exceed 5; the total number of students instructed by any teacher of academic subjects should not exceed 150 per day.</p> | |
| <p>No school shall hereafter be accredited whose salary schedule is not sufficient to command and retain teachers whose qualifications are such as required by this Association.</p> | | |
| <p>Four unit courses or the equivalent in fractional unit courses shall be considered the normal amount of work carried for credit toward graduation by the average or medium student. It is advised that only such students as rank in ability in the upper 25 per cent of the student body may be allowed to take more than four units for credit.</p> | <p>The normal pupil load shall be four unit courses yearly, exclusive of music, drawing, physical training, typewriting, and student activities.</p> | |

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| 8. Program of Studies | The Association recommends that every accredited school offer units of work in English, Mathematics, Foreign Languages, Social and Natural Sciences, Practical and Fine Arts, and Physical Education. Vocational subjects should be offered where local conditions permit. | When local conditions warrant the introduction of vocational subjects the Commission will hold that a sufficient number of teachers must be employed and proper equipment added to provide adequately for such instruction. |
| 9. Buildings | The location, construction and care of school buildings and equipment shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers. | The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the lavatories, corridors, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers. |
| 10. Library and Laboratories | The laboratory and the library facilities shall be adequate to the needs of instruction in the subjects taught. | The laboratory and library facilities shall be adequate for the needs of instruction in the courses taught. The library should have 500 volumes exclusive of duplicates and government publications. |

NORTH
TION
SEC

The
mends
English,
Science,
Science
Science,
education
without
for gra
dents in
school.
troduction
jects wh
render
feasible.
will hol
number
must be
adequate
tion offe

The
struction
the ligh
ventilati
nature o
ridors, el
school f
and me
shall be
hygienic
pupils an

The li
tory faci
quate to
instructi
offered.
be classif
and an
should b
tory and

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS | NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE ENTRANCE CERTIFICATE BOARD |
|---|---|--|
| <p>The Association recommends that 3 units in English, 2 units in Social Science, 1 in Biological Science or 1 in General Science, and 1 in physical education or health (with or without credit) be required for graduation for all students in the four-year high school. It recommends introduction of vocational subjects where local conditions render such introduction feasible. The Association will hold that a sufficient number of qualified teachers must be provided to care adequately for all instruction offered.</p> | <p>The Association recommends the introduction of the so-called vocational subjects into schools where local conditions render such instruction feasible, but a sufficient number of teachers must be added to provide adequately for such instruction.</p> | |
| <p>The location and construction of the building, the lighting, heating and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the lavatories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers.</p> | <p>The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the lavatories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both pupils and teachers.</p> | |
| <p>The library and laboratory facilities must be adequate to meet the needs of instruction in all courses offered. The library shall be classified and catalogued, and an annual inventory should be made of laboratory and shop equipment.</p> | <p>Laboratory and library facilities shall be adequate to the needs of instruction in the subjects taught.</p> | |

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| STANDARD | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND | ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| 11. Records | | |
| 12. General Standards | <p>The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and study, the general intellectual and moral level of a school are paramount factors in determining its standing, and only schools which rank high in these qualities, as shown through systematic, competent, sympathetic inspection or by achievement of their graduates in higher institutions, shall be considered eligible for the accredited list.</p> | <p>The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and speech, the general intellectual and moral tone of a school are paramount factors, and, therefore, only schools which rank well in these particulars, as evidenced by rigid, thoroughgoing, systematic inspection, shall be considered eligible for the list. In every case the character of the work done by a school must be the determining factor in accrediting. By personal visits of inspectors, by detailed reports from the principal, and by the records made by the students in colleges, the character of a school's work shall be, from time to time, determined.</p> |
| 13. Accrediting | | <p>No school shall be considered unless the regular annual blank furnished for the purpose shall have been filled out and placed on file with the inspector. In case of schools having twelve or more teachers, a complete report on teachers once in three years will be sufficient, but full data relative to changes must be presented annually. The time for which schools are accredited shall be limited to one year, dating from the time of the adoption of the list by the Association.</p> |

NORT
TION
S

Acc
record
scholar
such f
ently
served.

The
tion, t
though
eral in
tone o
co-oper
commu
factors
ranking
ticulars
rigid, t
thetic
consider
list.

STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

| NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS | NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE ENTRANCE CERTIFICATE BOARD |
|--|---|--|
| Accurate and complete records of attendance and scholarship must be kept in such form as to be conveniently used and safely preserved. | Up-to-date records of attendance and scholarship shall be kept accurately and preserved safely. | |
| The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and study, the general intellectual and moral tone of a school and the co-operative attitude of the community are paramount factors, and only schools ranking well in these particulars, as evidenced by rigid, thorough-going, sympathetic inspection, shall be considered eligible for the list. | The efficiency of instruction, the acquired habits of thought and study, the general intellectual and moral tone of a school are paramount factors and therefore only schools which rank well in these particulars, as evidenced by rigid, thorough-going, sympathetic inspection, shall be considered eligible for the list. | |
| | | |

EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATIONS

(NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated the headquarters address is also the address of the officers.)

American-Scandinavian Foundation:

Headquarters: 25 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Henry Goddard Leach, 441 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; *Secretary*, James Creese.

Next annual meeting: February 2, 1929.

Purpose: To maintain an interchange of students and teachers and to support other forms of educational intercourse between the United States and Scandinavia. Forty scholarships and traveling fellowships are provided each year, twenty being appointed on each side. The Foundation also publishes a monthly magazine and translations of Scandinavian literature.

Carnegie Corporation of New York:

Headquarters: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Frederick P. Keppel; *Secretary*, James Bertram.

Next annual meeting: Thursday after the third Wednesday in November, 1928.

Purpose: To promote the advancement and diffusion of knowledge and understanding among the people of the United States, Canada and British Colonies by aiding technical schools, institutions of higher learning, libraries, scientific research, hero funds, useful publications, and by such other agencies and means as shall from time to time be found appropriate therefor. Most of the income of the trust has been devoted to library service, adult education, the place of arts in American life, scientific research and educational efforts and studies; also to public library buildings, colleges and universities.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching:

Headquarters: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Henry S. Pritchett; *Secretary*, Clyde Furst.

Next annual meeting: November 21, 1928.

Purpose: The provision of retiring allowances for teachers in universities and colleges and the general advancement of higher education in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland.

Chaloner Prize Foundation:

Headquarters: 37 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Officer: *Clerk*, George F. Lewis.

Purpose: The annual award of the Paris Prize which consists of \$1,500 a year for four years, enabling the winner to pursue the study of art in the best schools of Europe. By the study of art is meant a general education in the great traditions of art and the acquisition under the best contemporary masters of a thorough technical equipment in painting, decoration and design.

Commonwealth Fund:

Headquarters: 1 East 57th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Edward S. Harkness; *General Director*, Barry C. Smith.

Purpose: "To do something for the welfare of mankind."

Much of its effort has been devoted to child guidance and child health, demonstration clinics being supported in various cities. It has also offered scholarships for the training of psychiatric social workers. A Division of Education has been established under which studies in educational research are conducted. Provision has also been made for twenty annual fellowships for British graduate students. There is a Division of Rural Hospitals which gives assistance in erecting hospitals in two rural communities each year. A small portion of the income is used for miscellaneous appeals in the field of educational, scientific or philanthropic work.

Henry P. Davison Scholarship Fund:

Headquarters: 23 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Officer: *Secretary*, E. E. Thomas.

Purpose: To aid in fostering good will between the United States and Great Britain. To promote mutual understand-

ing, which is the essence of such good will, by providing for six scholarships each year covering the expenses of English students selected from Oxford and Cambridge who will pass at least one year in three of the leading American universities—Harvard, Princeton, and Yale.

The Duke Endowment:

Headquarters: 535 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *Chairman*, George G. Allen; *Secretary*, Alex. H. Sands, Jr.

Purpose: Care and maintenance of needy and deserving superannuated preachers and needy and deserving widows and orphans of deceased preachers who shall have served in a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, located in the State of North Carolina; assisting, that is in giving or lending in no case more than fifty per cent of what may be required, for the purpose, for the building of rural Methodist churches under and in a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, located in the State of North Carolina; assisting, that is in giving or lending in no case more than fifty per cent of what may be required for the purpose, in maintaining and operating rural Methodist churches under and connected with a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, located in the State of North Carolina. Other beneficiaries are Duke University, Davidson College, Johnson C. Smith University; hospitals, orphanages and child-caring agencies in States of North Carolina and South Carolina not operated for private gain.

General Education Board:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Wickliffe Rose; *Secretary*, W. W. Brierley.

Next annual meeting: November, 1928.

Purpose: To promote education within the United States, without distinction of race, sex, or creed. Its immediate purpose is to promote, systematize, and make effective various forms of educational beneficence.

John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation:

Headquarters: 2300 Pershing Square Bldg., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Simon Guggenheim, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Henry Allen Moe.

Next annual meeting: Thursday after third Wednesday in April, 1929.

Purpose: To provide opportunities for the young and productive scholars and artists of the United States to carry on their work with complete freedom from competing interests. The Foundation offers fellowships with stipends of approximately \$2,500 a year, tenable abroad under the freest possible conditions, for research in any field of knowledge and for creative work in any of the fine arts, including music. These fellowships are awarded only to young scholars and artists who have given unequivocal evidence of marked gift for research and for creative work, and who are engaged in constructive projects requiring special facilities available abroad. Forty to fifty fellows are appointed each year.

Harmon Foundation, Inc.:

Headquarters: 140 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, William E. Harmon; *Secretary*, Mary Beattie Brady.

Purpose: Established for charitable and humanitarian purposes and to promote the well-being of mankind throughout the United States. The program of the Foundation is conducted on a stimulative basis and embraces activities looking toward the promotion of the Permanent Playground Movement, the establishment of student credit throughout the United States, the development of religious motion pictures as part of a worshipful service, and the encouragement of outstanding achievement through various series of awards. A handbook of information about student loan sources is in preparation.

Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation:

Headquarters: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President*, Max Mason, President, Univ. of Chicago; *Secretary*, Quincy Wright.

Purpose: For the study of international relations. Conducts annual institute on international relations, the next being held during June and July of 1928. The lectures given at these institutes are published by the University of Chicago Press.

Institute of International Education:

Headquarters: 2 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Stephen P. Duggan; *Secretary*, Mary L. Waite.

Next annual meeting: October, 1928, New York, N. Y.

Purpose: Developing international good will and education through such activities as the exchange of professors, the establishment of international fellowships, the holding of conferences on the problems of international education, and the publication of books and pamphlets on the systems of education of the different countries. The Institute also serves as the New York office of the American University Union and administers and maintains the offices of the American University Union in London, Paris, and Rome, and has contact officers and correspondents in other countries. It acts as a clearing house of information and advice for Americans concerning things educational in foreign countries, and for foreigners concerning things educational in the United States. It also administers the following fellowships: American Field Service Fellowships for French Universities; American-German Student Exchange Fellowships; American-Czechoslovak Exchange Fellowships; American-Hungarian Exchange Fellowships; Franco-American Exchange Scholarships; Swiss-American Exchange Fellowships; Scholarships for the Junior Year Abroad; Willard Straight Research Fellowship for Study in China. The Institute also arranges for the placement of a number of young American men in postes d'assistant d'Anglais in French lycées and école normales. Also publishes bulletins of interest to students.

International Education Board:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Wickliffe Rose; *Secretary*, W. W. Brierley.

Next annual meeting: November, 1928, New York, N. Y.

Purpose: The promotion and advancement of education, whether institutional or otherwise, throughout the world. Its interests lie mainly in foreign countries. To date its efforts have been chiefly concentrated in two fields—the advancement of the pure sciences and the promotion of agricultural research and education.

Anna T. Jeanes Foundation:

Headquarters: Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

Officers: *President*, J. H. Dillard; *Secretary*, John T. Emlen,
Fourth and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Wednesday in June, 1928.

Purpose: To aid negro elementary rural schools in the south.

Juilliard Musical Foundation:

Headquarters: 47-51 East 52nd Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Frederick A. Juilliard, 11 West 57th St.,
New York, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Eugene A. Noble.

Purpose: To afford American music students a complete and adequate musical education and to promote wider dissemination of the appreciation of music.

Albert Kahn Foundation for the Foreign Travel of American Teachers:

Headquarters: 531 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officer: *Secretary*, Frank D. Fackenthal.

Next annual meeting: Not decided.

Purpose: To establish traveling fellowships. The trustees shall in their discretion select annually two or more American teachers, scholars or investigators as beneficiaries. This selection shall be made preferably from the professors of such American universities or colleges as the trustees may from time to time designate.

The Kresge Foundation:

Headquarters: 1714 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

Officer: *President*, Paul W. Voorhies.

Purpose: The promotion of eleemosynary, philanthropic and charitable means of any and all of the means of human progress, whether they be for the benefit of religious, charitable, benevolent or educational institutions or public benefaction of whatsoever name or nature.

Lake Placid Club Education Foundation:

Headquarters: Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Melvil Dewey; *Secretary*, H. W. Hicks.

Next annual meeting: September 3, 1928.

Purpose: To aid and restore to health and educational efficiency teachers, librarians and other educators of moderate means who have become incapacitated by overwork. To establish, maintain and aid schools, libraries or other educational institutions, especially at Lake Placid. To institute, organize or foster other movements to advance public welfare through education by means of the Foundation press, conference, forums, addresses, guided reading and similar agencies.

Samuel Lehman Foundation:

Headquarters: 16 William Street, New York, N. Y.

Officer: *President and Secretary*, Philip Lehman.

Purpose: For the maintenance of a school for the education of crippled children or for any charitable or benevolent or educational purpose. It maintains the Crippled Children's East Side Free School, New York, for the education, instruction, medical and surgical treatment of crippled children; also a country home at Oakhurst, N. J., where children may remain from three to ten weeks during the summer.

The John and Mary R. Markle Foundation:

Headquarters: 2 Rector Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, John Markle; *Secretary*, A. S. Woods.

Next annual meeting: Second Monday in January, 1929.

Purpose: To promote the advancement and diffusion of knowledge among the people of the United States and to promote the general good of mankind; to aid preparatory, vocational and technical schools, institutions of higher learning, libraries, scientific and medical research; to provide shelter, the necessities of life and financial and medical assistance to such persons as the directors shall select among those in want, poverty and destitute circumstances.

Milbank Memorial Fund:

Headquarters: 49 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Edward W. Sheldon, 45 Wall Street, New York; *Secretary*, John A. Kingsbury.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Monday in January, 1929.

Purpose: To improve the physical, mental and moral condition of humanity, and generally to advance charitable and benevolent objects. The Fund has not undertaken to set up any independent operating agencies, but rather to capitalize existing agencies and personnel. Its purposes are to assist in preventive and constructive social measures.

New York Foundation:

Headquarters: 52 William Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *Acting President*, Felix M. Warburg; *Secretary*, William F. Fuerst, 87 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Next annual meeting: March 11, 1929.

Purpose: Altruistic purposes, charitable, benevolent, or educational within the United States of America, as the Trustees may determine.

J. C. Penney Foundation:

Headquarters: 330 West 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, J. C. Penney; *Secretary*, Daniel A. Poling.

Purpose: A philanthropic organization, majoring in religious and vocational work. It cooperates and assists agencies already in the fields in which it is interested, among which is the Judson Health Center, New York City. The Memorial

Home Community, near Green Cove Springs, Florida, has been built for accommodating, free of charge, superannuated religious workers and their wives. The Foundation has projected surveys and investigations in the industrial field, but its major interest is in vocational counsel and guidance. The J. C. Penney Foundation in Christian Vocations has been established in association with the United Society of Christian Endeavor. It will be possible to serve young people of every religious organization in the United States and to give to the educational leaders of all churches much needed points of contact as well as a central clearing-house.

Phelps-Stokes Fund:

Headquarters: 101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Anson Phelps Stokes, 2408 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; *Educational Director*, Thomas Jesse Jones.

Next annual meeting: November 21, 1928, New York, N. Y.

Purpose: "The erection and improvement of tenement house dwellings in the acquisition of the capital stock or obligation of any other corporation organized for that purpose; and for the education of Negroes, both in Africa and the United States, North American Indians and needy and deserving white students, through industrial schools, the founding of scholarships, and the erection or endowment of school buildings or chapels."

Presser Foundation:

Headquarters: 1713 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *President*, James Francis Cooke; *Secretary*, John L. Haney.

Next annual meeting: Third Monday of January, 1929.

Purpose: To maintain a home for retired music teachers; to assist deserving musicians in distress; to assist worthy students to obtain an education in music through the distribution of scholarships to colleges; to assist colleges in the erection of music buildings.

Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation:

Headquarters: DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

Officer: *Director*, Henry B. Longdon.

Purpose: To assist worthy young men who are especially gifted to secure a college education. It pays outright all fees and tuition and has a loan fund from which the student may borrow.

Rhodes Scholarship Trust:

Headquarters: Seymour House, 17, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. 1, England.

Officers: *Secretaries: English*, Philip Kerr (above address); *American*, President Frank Aydelotte, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Next meeting: Trustees meet monthly in London.

Purpose: To maintain scholars from all the English-speaking countries of the world at the University of Oxford. The total number of Rhodes Scholarships offered is 190, of which 96 are assigned to the United States.

Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *Director*, Beardsley Ruml; *Secretary*, Willard S. Richardson.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Tuesday in February, 1929.

Purpose: For general charitable and philanthropic purposes.

The Rockefeller Foundation:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, George E. Vincent; *Secretary*, Norma S. Thompson.

Next meeting: November 9, 1928.

Purpose: To promote the well-being of mankind throughout the world. The chief activities of the Foundation at the present time are cooperation with governments in the control of hookworm disease, malaria, and yellow fever, and in the development of general public health organization; aid in improving medical, public health and nursing educa-

tion in various centers through appropriations toward buildings, endowments, surveys, fellowships, and the dissemination of information on new administrative and teaching methods. Cooperation is sometimes undertaken with independent organizations working in the same fields.

Julius Rosenwald Fund:

Headquarters: Homan Ave. and Arthington St., Chicago, Ill.

Branch office, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Officers: *President*, Edwin R. Embree; *Director*, Alfred K. Stern.

Purpose: For charitable, scientific, educational and religious purposes. The headquarters for the work of schoolhouse construction are in Nashville, Tennessee. Aid is extended to southern communities desiring to provide rural schoolhouses for negroes.

Leopold Schepp Foundation:

Headquarters: 225 W. 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, The Rev. George Alexander, 12 West 12th St., New York, N. Y.; *Secretary*, J. Harold Johnston.

Next annual meeting: May 22, 1929.

Purpose: To encourage the religious, moral, civic and educational development of boys, young men, girls and young women by individual, direct contact.

John F. Slater Fund:

Headquarters: 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, J. H. Dillard, Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.; *Secretary*, Miss G. C. Mann, Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

Next annual meeting: Fourth Tuesday in April, 1929, New York City.

Purpose: To aid in negro colleges and in county training schools and high schools for negroes.

Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America:

Headquarters: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Officers: *President*, Henry S. Pritchett; *Secretary*, Clyde Furst.

Purpose: To provide insurance and annuities for teachers and other persons employed by colleges, by universities, or by institutions engaged primarily in educational or research work; to offer policies of a character best adapted to the needs of such persons on terms as advantageous to its policy holders as shall be practicable, and to conduct its business without profit to the corporation or to its stockholders.

Twentieth Century Fund:

Headquarters: 5 Park Square, Boston, Mass.

Officer: *President*, Edward A. Filene.

Purpose: Economic education.

World Peace Foundation:

Headquarters: 40 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Officers: *President*, William H. P. Faunce, President, Brown University, Providence, R. I.; *Secretary*, Raymond T. Rich.

Purpose: To educate the people of all nations to a full knowledge of the waste and destructiveness of war, and by every practical means to promote international justice, peace, and good-will.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS AND AGENCIES

NOTE: For organizations with permanent headquarters, first is given the name of the organization; second, the headquarters address; third, name of the director or permanent secretary; fourth, name and address of president; and fifth, date and place of next meeting.

For organizations without permanent headquarters, first is given the name and address of the president; second, the name and address of the secretary; third, the date and place of next meeting.

American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy: Dean Edward Spears, 2045 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.; Professor Zada M. Cooper, 105½ S. Clinton St., Iowa City, Ia.; not determined.

American Association of Junior Colleges: J. Thomas Davis, Dean, John Tarleton Agricultural College, Stephenville, Tex.; Doak S. Campbell, President, Central College, Conway, Ark.; December 3-4, 1928, Fort Worth, Tex.

American Association of University Professors: 222 Charles Rd., Cambridge, Mass.; H. W. Tyler; W. T. Semple, 315 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.; December. Place not determined.

• **American Association of University Women:** 1634 I St., N.W. Washington, D. C.; Miss Belle Rankin; Mary E. Woolley, President, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.; 1929, New Orleans, La.

American Association on Religion in State Universities and Colleges: 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. O. D. Foster; The Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, Bishop's House, Buffalo, N. Y.

American Bar Association: 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.; W. P. MacCracken, Jr.; Silas H. Strawn, 1400 First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; July 25-27, 1928, Seattle, Wash.

American Council on Education: 26 Jackson Place, N.W. Washington, D. C.; Charles R. Mann; *Chairman*, Frederick B. Robinson, President, College of the City of New York. First Friday in May, 1929, Washington, D. C.

American Library Association: 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.; Carl H. Milam; Linda A. Eastman, Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.; not determined.

American Medical Association, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals: 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; Dr. N. P. Colwell; *Chairman*, Dr. Arthur D. Bevan, 122 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. First week in February, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

American Pharmaceutical Association: 10 W. Chase Street, Baltimore, Md.; E. F. Kelly; C. W. Johnson, 4515 Sixteenth Ave., N.E. Seattle, Wash.; August 20-25, 1928, Portland, Maine.

Association of American Colleges: 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. Robert L. Kelly; Trevor Arnett, 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; January 10-12, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Association of American Universities: Max Mason, President, University of Chicago; G. Carl Huber, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; not determined.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland: Arthur Warren, Headmaster, Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.; George W. McClelland, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1928, Atlantic City, N. J.

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States: H. M. Ivy, Superintendent, Meridian, Miss.; Guy E. Snavely, President, Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.; Dec. 4-7, 1928, Fort Worth, Tex.

Association of Colleges for Negro Youth: J. L. Peacock, President, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; J. T. Cater, President, Talladega College, Talladega, Ala.

Association of Presidents of Baptist Schools and Colleges of the Northern Baptist Convention: William G. Spencer, President, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; John M. Wells, Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr.; on call.

Association of Professional Educators in Local Church Fields:

Rev. John R. Lyons, 2593 Colchester Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.; Mrs. Grace Mayer-Oakes, Flatbush Unitarian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Association of Schools, Colleges and Seminaries of the Reformed Church in the United States:

Henry H. Apple, President, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.; George L. Omwake, President, Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.; January 9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

College Entrance Examination Board:

431 West 117th St., New York, N. Y.; Thomas S. Fiske; *Chairman*, Henry Pennypacker, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; November 1, 1928, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Commission on Christian Education of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America:

105 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y.; Benjamin S. Winchester; *Chairman*, Luther A. Weigle, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; not determined.

Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters of the Federal

Council of the Churches of Christ in America: 105 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y.; Alfred W. Anthony; March, 1929.

Committee on Friendly Relations Among Foreign Students:

347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Charles D. Hurrey.

Conference of Church Workers in Colleges and Universities in the United States:

M. C. Towner, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.; Newell A. McCune, Michigan State College, E. Lansing Mich.; 1931, Chicago, Ill.

Conference of Church Workers of the North Central Region:

J. Walter Malone, 412 East Main St., Champaign, Ill.; Vernon S. Phillips, 1153 Glenn Ave., Columbus, O.; January, 1929.

Conference of Theological Seminaries and Colleges of the United States and Canada:

451 College Ave., Lancaster, Pa.; George W. Richards; George Stewart, Auburn, N. Y.; not determined.

Council of Church Boards of Education: 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.; Robert L. Kelly; Frederick E. Stockwell, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; January 7-8, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dental Educational Council of America: 1108 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.; Dr. Albert L. Midgley; Dr. Thomas J. Barrett, 507 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.; not determined.

Educational Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Arlo A. Brown, President, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.; John L. Seaton, President, Albion College, Albion, Mich.; January 8-9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Educational Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: J. M. Williams, President, Galloway College, Searcy, Ark.; W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; not determined.

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America: 105 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y. *Secretaries*, C. S. McFarland, Samuel M. Cavert, John M. Moon; S. Parkes Cadman; December 5-12, 1928, Rochester, N. Y.

Institute of Social and Religious Research: 370 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.; Galen M. Fisher; John R. Mott; January 25, 1929, New York, N. Y.

International Council of Religious Education: 5 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Hugh S. Magill; Russell College; 1929, Chicago, Ill.

International Society of Christian Endeavor: 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; Edward P. Gates; Daniel A. Poling; July, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.

Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada: 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Canadian section; 538 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto, Ont.; *Educational Secretary*, Franklin D. Cogswell; *Secretary of Canadian section*: H. C. Priest; *Chairman*, George F. Sutherland; January, 1929, New York, N. Y.

National Association of Biblical Instructors: Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.; Ralph K. Hickok, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.; not determined.

National Board of the Young Women's Christian Association of the United States of America: 600 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; Katharine Lambert; Mrs. Robert E. Speer; First Wednesday in April, 1929, New York, N. Y.

National Catholic Educational Association: 1631 East Main St., Columbus, O.; Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, 1140 Madison Ave., Covington, Ky.; Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; last week of June, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

National Council of the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States: 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; John R. Mott; David W. Teachout, Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

National Council on Religion in Higher Education: Jeremiah W. Jenks, 13 Astor Place, New York, N. Y.; R. H. Edwards, Barnes Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

National Lutheran Educational Conference: E. F. Pihlblad, President, Bethany College, Lindborg, Kans.; Horace F. Martin, President, Midland College, Fremont, Nebr.; January 8-9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

National Student Federation of the United States of America: *President*, Edward H. Miller, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; Third week of December, 1928, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

New England College Entrance Certificate Board: W. M. Warren, Boston University, Boston, Mass.; Frank W. Nicolson, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; third week in April, 1929, Boston, Mass.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools: W. I. Early, Sioux Falls, S. D.; J. B. Edmonson, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; March 12-15, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools: George W. Hug, Salem, Ore.; Ph. Soulen, Moscow, Ida.; April, 1929, Spokane, Wash.

Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity: 145 W. 55th St., New York, N. Y.; Oscar M. Voorhees; Charles F. Thwing, Cleveland, O.

Presbyterian College Union: Frederick W. Lewis, President, College of Emporia, Kans.; H. M. Gage, President, Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; January 9, 1929, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Presbyterian Educational Association of the South: 410 Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky. *Permanent Chairman*, H. H. Sweets; D. S. Gage, Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; July, 1928, Montreat, N. C.

Religious Education Association: 308 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; J. M. Artman; Professor William A. Brown, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.; not determined.

Southern Baptist Education Association: M. B. Adams, President, Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions: 419 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Jesse R. Wilson. First week in September, 1928.

Students' International Union: 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; 10 rue St. Leger, Geneva, Switzerland; Mrs. Alexander M. Hadden; Professor Gilbert Murray, Oxford University, Oxford, England.

University Senate of the Methodist Episcopal Church: 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; William S. Bovard; John L. Seaton, President, Albion College, Albion, Mich.; 1929; not determined.

World Federation of Education Associations: A. O. Thomas, State House, Augusta, Me.; Charles H. Williams, 101 Jesse Hall, Columbia, Mo.; summer of 1929, Europe.

World's Student Christian Federation: 13 rue Calvin, Geneva, Switzerland; Henry L. Henriod; John R. Mott, 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; December, 1928, Madras, India.

INDEX

- Adrian College (Mich.) 574
 Advent Christian Church, Theological Schools, 608
 African M. E. Church, Theological Schools, 616-18
 African M. E. Zion Church: *Dept. of Ed.*, 509; *Theol. Schls.*, 618
 Agencies, Personnel, 514-15
 Agnes Scott College (Ga.) 568
 Alabama Military Institute, 592
 Albany College (Ore.) 582
 Albion College (Mich.) 574
 Albright College (Pa.) 582
 Alderson Academy (W. Va.) 606
 Alfred University (N. Y.) 578; *Theol. Dept.*, 612
 All Saints' Junior College (Miss.) 576
 All Saints' School (S. D.) 602
 Allegheny College (Pa.) 582
 Allen Normal School (Ga.) 594
 Allen Univ., *Theol. Dept.* (S. C.) 616
 Alma College (Mich.) 574
 American Assoc. of Colleges of Pharmacy, 676
 American Assoc. of Junior Colleges, 565, 676
 American Assoc. of University Professors, 676
 American Assoc. of University Women, 676
 American Assoc. on Religion in State Universities and Colleges, 676
 American Bar Assoc., 676
 American Council of Education, 676
 American International College (Mass.) 574
 American Library Assoc., 677
 American Medical Assoc., 677
 American Pharmaceutical Assoc., 677
 American-Scandinavian Foundation, 664
 American University (D. C.) 568
 Amherst College (Mass.) 574
 Andrew College (Ga.) 568
 Annie Wright Seminary (Wash.) 606
 Antioch College (O.) 544
 Arkansas Baptist College, *Theol. Dept.*, 608
 Arkansas College, 566
 Asbury Theological Seminary (Ky.) 624
 Ashland College Seminary (O.) 612
 Ashley House, *Theol. Dept.* (S. D.) 622
 Assoc. of American Colleges, 677
 Assoc. of American Universities; *Standards*, 632-647; 677
 Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland; *Standards*, 632-662; 677
 Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States; *Standards*, 633-663; 677.
 Assoc. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 565, 677
 Assoc. of Presidents of Baptist Schools and Colleges, 677
 Assoc. of Professional Educators in Local Church Fields, 678
 Assoc. of Schools, Colleges and Seminaries of the Reformed Church in the U. S., 678
 Associations, Educational, 676-681
 Athens College (Ala.) 566
 Atlanta Theological Seminary (Ga.) 612
 Atlanta University (Ga.) 568
 Atlantic Christian College (N. C.) 578
 Auburn Theological Seminary (N. Y.) 620
 Augsburg Seminary (Minn.) 614
 Augustana Theological Seminary (Ill.) 614
 Aurora College, *Theol. Dept.* (Ill.) 608
 Austin College (Tex.) 586
 Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Tex.) 620
 Avery Institute (S. C.) 602
 Baker University (Kans.) 572
 Baldwin-Wallace College (O.) 580
 Ballard Normal School (Ga.) 594
 Bangor Theological Seminary (Me.) 612
 Baptist Institute for Christian Workers (Pa.) 626
 Baptist Missionary Training School (Ill.) 626
 Baptist Theological Schools, 608-612
 Baptists: See Negro Baptist Conventions; Northern Baptist Convention; Seventh Day Baptists; Southern Baptist Convention
 Bates College (Me.) 574
 Baxter Seminary (Tenn.) 602

- Belhaven College (Miss.) 576
 Beloit College (Wis.) 590
 Benedict College, Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 610
 Bennett College (N. C.) 578
 Berea College (Ky.) 572
 Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (Cal.) 610
 Berkeley Divinity School (Conn.) 622
 Bethany Bible School (Ill.) 612, 626
 Bethel Academy (Minn.) 598
 Bethel Theological Seminary (Minn.) 610
 Bethlehem College (Ala.) 566
 Bethune-Cookman College (Fla.) 568
 Bexley Hall (O.) 622
 Bible College of Missouri, 539
 Biblical Seminary in New York, 624
 Billings Polytechnic Inst. (Mont.) 578
 Birmingham-Southern College (Ala.) 566
 Bishop College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 610
 Bishop Hopkins Hall (Vt.) 604
 Bishop Payne Divinity School (Va.) 622
 Bishop's School for Girls (Cal.) 592
 Bishopthorpe Manor (Pa.) 602
 Blackburn College (Ill.) 570
 Blackstone College (Va.) 588
 Blinn Memorial College (Tex.) 586
 Bloomfield Theological Seminary (N. J.) 620
 Blue Ridge Academy (Va.) 604
 Blue Ridge College (Md.) 574
 Boards of Education, Denominational, 505-513
 Bonebrake Theological Seminary (O.) 612
 Boston University (Mass.) 574; Schl. of Theol., 618
 Bowdoin College (Me.) 574
 Breck School (Minn.) 598
 Brethren Churches in America: *Com. on Ed.*, 506; *Theol. Schls.*, 612
 Brethren: See also Church of Brethren; United Brethren
 Brevard Institute (N. C.) 600
 Brewer Normal School (S. C.) 602
 Brick Junior College (N. C.) 580
 Bridgewater College (Va.) 588
 Brite College of the Bible (Tex.) 614
 Broadus College (W. Va.) 590
 Broadview College, Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 608
 Brooks School (Mass.) 596
 Brown University (R. I.) 584
 Brownell Hall (Nebr.) 598
 Bucknell University (Pa.) 582
 Buena Vista College (Ia.) 570
 Burrell Normal School (Ala.) 592
 Butler College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
 Butler University (Ind.) 570; College of Religion, 614
 Caddo Valley Academy (Ark.) 592
 California Christian College, 566
 Campbell College, Theol. Dept. (Miss.) 616
 Candler School of Theology (Ga.) 620
 Capital University, Theol. Sem. (O.) 614
 Carleton College (Minn.) 576
 Carlisle School (S. C.) 602
 Carnegie Corporation, 664
 Carnegie Foundation, 664
 Carr-Burdette College (Tex.) 586
 Carroll College (Wis.) 590
 Carthage College (Ill.) 568
 Catawba College (N. C.) 578
 Cathedral School for Girls (Fla.) 594
 Cathedral School of St. Mary (N. Y.) 600
 Catholics, National Welfare Conference of, 506
 Cazenovia Seminary (N. Y.) 600
 Cedar Crest College (Pa.) 582
 Cedarville Theological Seminary (O.) 622
 Centenary College-Conservatory (Tenn.) 586
 Centenary College of Louisiana, 574
 Centenary Collegiate Institute (N. J.) 598
 Centre College (Ky.) 572
 Central Academy (Va.) 604
 Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kans.) 608
 Central City College, Theol. Sem. (Ga.) 608
 Central College (Ia.) 570
 Central College (Mo.) 576
 Central Texas College, Theol. Sem., 608

- Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S. (O.) 624
- Central Wesleyan College (Mo.) 576
- Chaloner Prize Foundation, 665
- Chamberlain-Hunt Academy (Miss.) 598
- Chatham Hall (Va.) 604
- Chicago Church Training School (Ill.) 628
- Chicago Lutheran Bible School (Ill.) 626
- Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary (Ill.) 616
- Chicago Theological Seminary (Ill.) 612
- Chicago Training School (Ill.) 626; Academy, 594
- Chickasaw College (Miss.) 576
- Chicora College (S. C.) 584
- Christchurch School (Va.) 604
- Christian Church, *Board of Education*, 507; *Institutions*, 544; *Training Schl.*, 626
- Christian College (Mo.) 576
- Christian Reformed Church Theological School, 624
- Christian Science Organizations, 540
- Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Cal.) 622
- Church of God Theological School, 612
- Church of the Brethren, *Board of Education*, 506; *Institutions*, 543; *Bible School*, 612, 626
- Church of the Nazarene, *Board of Education*, 507
- Church Training and Deaconess' House (Pa.) 628
- Church Workers, List of, 516-537
- Cincinnati Missionary Training School (O.) 626
- Claffin College (S. C.) 584
- Clark University (Ga.) 568
- Clinton Nor. and Ind. Col., Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 618
- Clubs, Denominational Student, 540
- Coburn Classical Institute (Me.) 596
- Coe College (Ia.) 570
- Colby Academy (N. H.) 598
- Colby College (Me.) 574
- Colgate University (N. Y.) 578; Theol. Sem., 610
- College Entrance Examination Board, 678
- College of Emporia (Kans.) 572
- College of Idaho, 568
- College of Puget Sound (Wash.) 588
- College of the Ozarks (Ark.) 566
- College of the Pacific (Cal.) 566
- College of the Sisters of Bethany (Kans.) 594
- College of William and Mary (Va.) 563
- College of Wooster (O.) 580
- College Standards, 632-647
- Colleges and Universities, Statistics, 566-591
- Collegiate Institute (N. C.) 580
- Colorado College, 566
- Colorado Woman's College, 566
- Colored M. E. Church: *Board of Education*, 510; *Theol. Schls.*, 618
- Columbia College (S. C.) 584
- Columbia Institute (Tenn.) 602
- Columbia Theological Seminary (Ga.) 620
- Columbia University (N. Y.) 563
- Commonwealth Fund, 665
- Commission on Christian Education of the Federal Council of Churches, 678
- Committee on Financial and Fiduciary Matters of the Federal Council, 678
- Committee on Friendly Relations among Foreign Students, 678
- Concordia Theological Seminary (Ill.) 614
- Concordia Theological Seminary (Mo.) 614
- Conference of Church Workers in Colleges and Universities in the U. S., 678
- Conference of Church Workers of the North Central Region, 678
- Conference of Theological Seminaries and Colleges of the U. S. and Canada, 678
- Congregational Education Society, 507
- Congregational Institutions, 544-546; *Theol. Schls.*, 612-14; *Training School*, 626
- Conroe Nor. and Ind. Col., Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
- Cook Academy (N. Y.) 600
- Cornell College (Ia.) 570
- Cotner College (Nebr.) 578
- Cottey College (Mo.) 554
- Council of Church Boards of Education: *Function of*, 495; *Organi-*

- zation, 499; *Publications*, 500-04; 679
 Country Life Academy (N. C.) 600
 Crane Theological School (Mass.) 624
 Crozer Theological Seminary (Pa.) 610
 Culver-Stockton College (Mo.) 576
 Cumberland Mountain School (Tenn.) 602
 Cumberland University (Tenn.) 584
 Dakota Wesleyan University (S. D.) 584
 Daleville Junior College (Va.) 588
 Daniel Baker College (Tex.) 586
 Danish Training School (Ill.) 626
 Danville Military Institute (Va.) 604
 Dartmouth College (N. H.) 578
 Davenport College (N. C.) 580
 Davidson College (N. C.) 580
 Davis and Elkins College (W. Va.) 590
 Davison Scholarship Fund, 665
 Defiance College (O.) 580
 DeLancey Divinity School (N. Y.) 622
 Denison University (O.) 580
 Denominational Boards of Education, 505-13
 Denominational Student Clubs, 540
 Dental Educational Council, 679
 De Pauw University (Ind.) 570
 De Veaux School (N. Y.) 600
 Dickinson College (Pa.) 582
 Disciples: *Board of Education*, 507; *Foundations*, 538-39; *Institutions*, 546-47; *Bible Colleges*, 614
 Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Pa.) 622
 Doane College (Nebr.) 578
 Donaldson School (Md.) 596
 Dorcas Institute (O.) 626
 Dorchester Academy (Ga.) 594
 Downing-Shofner Institute (Ala.) 592
 Drake University (Ia.) 570; College of the Bible, 614
 Drew Seminary (N. Y.) 600
 Drew Theological Seminary (N. J.) 618
 Drury College (Mo.) 576
 DuBose Memorial Church Training School (Tenn.) 622
 Dubuque Theological Seminary (Ia.) 620
 Duke Endowment, 666
 Duke University (N. C.) 580; Schl. of Rel., 620
 Dwight W. Blakeslee Memorial Training School (Conn.) 626
 Earlham College (Ind.) 570
 East Greenwich Academy (R. I.) 602
 East Maine Conference Seminary, 596
 Eden Theological Seminary (Mo.) 614
 Educational Assoc. of the M. E. Church, 679
 Educational Assoc. of the M. E. Church South, 679
 Educational Associations and Agencies, 676-81
 Educational Foundations, 664-675
 Elise High School (N. C.) 600
 Elizabethtown College (Pa.) 582
 Elon College (N. C.) 580
 Elmira College (N. Y.) 578
 Emory and Henry College (Va.) 588
 Emory University (Ga.) 568; Academy, 594
 Epiphany School (D. C.) 592
 Episcopal Academy (Pa.) 602
 Episcopal High School (Va.) 604
 Episcopal Theological School (Mass.) 622
 Episcopalians: See Protestant Episcopal Church; Reformed Episcopal Church
 Epworth Seminary (Ga.) 594
 Eureka College (Ill.) 568
 Evangelical Church: *Board of Education*, 508; *Institutions*, 547; *Theol. Schls.*, 614; *Training Schl.*, 626
 Evangelical Deaconess Society (Ill.) 626
 Evangelical School of Theology (Pa.) 614
 Evangelical Synod of North America: *Board of Educational Institutions*, 508; *Theol. Schl.*, 614
 Evangelical Theological Seminary (Ill.) 614
 Evansville College (Ind.) 570
 Federal Council of Churches, 679; Com. on Christian Education, 678; Com. on Financial and Fiduciary Matters, 678
 Federation of College Catholic Clubs, 540

- Ferrum Training School (Va.) 604
 Fessenden Academy (Fla.) 594
 Findlay College School of Religion (O.) 612
 Fisk University (Tenn.) 584
 Five Years Meeting of Friends: *Board of Education*, 508; *Institutions*, 548
 Flat Rock High School (Ala.) 592
 Flint-Goodridge Hospital and Nurse Training School (La.) 630
 Flora Macdonald College (N. C.) 580
 Folsom Training School (Okla.) 602
 Fort Valley High and Industrial School (Ga.) 594
 Foundations, Religious, 538; Educational, 664
 Frances Shimer College (Ill.) 570
 Franklin and Marshall College (Pa.) 582; Academy, 602
 Franklin College (Ind.) 570
 Franklinton School (N. C.) 600
 Free Methodist Church: *Board of Education*, 510
 French Camp Academy (Miss.) 598
 Frenchburg Mission School (Ky.) 594
 Friends General Conference: *Com. on Education*, 508
 Friends: See also Five Years Meeting
 Friends University (Kans.) 572
 Friendship College, Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 608
 Friendsville Academy (Tenn.) 602
 Function of the Council of Church Boards of Education, 495-98
 Galloway College (Ark.) 566
 Gammon Theological Seminary (Ga.) 618
 Garrett Biblical Institute (Ill.) 618
 Gaudet Normal and Industrial School (La.) 596
 General Assembly's Training School (Va.) 628
 General Education Board, 666
 General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (N. Y.) 622
 Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (N. Y.) 600
 Gettysburg College (Pa.) 582
 Glade Valley High School (N. C.) 600
 Gloucester Institute (Va.) 604
 Gooding College (Ida.) 568
 Gordon School of Theology and Missions (Mass.) 624
 Goucher College (Md.) 574
 Grafton Hall (Wis.) 606
 Grand Island College (Nebr.) 578
 Grand View College (Ia.) 614
 Grenada College (Miss.) 576
 Greenbrier College (W. Va.) 590
 Greensboro College (N. C.) 580
 Grinnell College (Ia.) 572
 Groton School (Mass.) 596
 Grove City College (Pa.) 582
 Grundy Presbyterian School (Va.) 604
 Guadalupe College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
 Guilford College (N. C.) 580
 Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 667
 Hamilton College (N. Y.) 578
 Hamline University (Minn.) 576
 Hama Divinity School (O.) 616
 Hampden-Sidney College (Va.) 588
 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Va.) 588
 Hannah More Academy (Md.) 596
 Hanover College (Ind.) 570
 Harcourt Place School (O.) 600
 Harmon Foundation, 667
 Harris Memorial Foundation, 667
 Harvard School (Cal.) 592
 Harvard University (Mass.) 546; Theol. Schl., 624
 Hartford Seminary Foundation (Conn.) 612
 Hartwick Seminary (N. Y.) 616
 Hastings College (Nebr.) 578
 Haven Teachers College (Miss.) 576
 Hebron Academy (Me.) 596
 Heidelberg College (O.) 580
 Henderson-Brown College (Ark.) 566
 Hendrix College (Ark.) 566
 Higgins Classical Institute (Me.) 596
 High Point College (N. C.) 580
 Highland College (Kans.) 572
 Highland School (Ky.) 594
 Hillel Foundation, 538
 Hillsdale College (Mich.) 574
 Hiram College (O.) 580
 Hiwasee College (Tenn.) 586
 Hobart College (N. Y.) 578

- Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Institute (Tenn.) 602
 Holderness School (N. H.) 598
 Holding Institute (Tex.) 604
 Hood College (Md.) 574
 Hoosac School (N. Y.) 600
 Hope College (Mich.) 574
 Horry Industrial School (S. C.) 602
 Houston College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 608
 Howard University (D. C.) 568;
 Schl. of Theol., 624
 Howe School (Ind.) 594
 Huron College (S. D.) 584
 Hutchinson Theological Seminary (Minn.) 608
- Iberia Academy (Mo.) 598
 Iliff School of Theology (Colo.) 618
 Illinois College, 568
 Illinois Wesleyan University, 568
 Illinois Woman's College, 568
 Immanuel Lutheran College, Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 614
 Indiana Central College, 570
 Indiana School of Religion, 538
 Institute of International Education, 668
 Institute of Social and Religious Research, 679
 Institutions Affiliated with the Constituent Boards of Education, 541-564
 Intermountain Institute (Ida.) 594
 Intermountain Union College (Mont.) 578
 International Council of Religious Education, 679
 International Education Board, 669
 International Society of Christian Endeavor, 679
 International Theological Seminary (N. J.) 626
 Iowa Military Academy, 594
 Iowa National Bible Training School, 626
 Iowa State College, United School of Religion, 538
 Iowa Wesleyan College, 572
 Irving College (Pa.) 549
 Iverson Hall (Wyo.) 606
- Jackson College, Theol. Dept. (Miss.) 610
 James Millikin University (Ill.) 568
 Jamestown College (N. D.) 580
- Jeanes Foundation, 669
 Jennings Seminary (Ill.) 594
 Jewish Student Clubs, 540
 John C. C. Mayo School (Ky.) 596
 John H. Snead Seminary (Ala.) 592
 Johnson C. Smith University (N. C.) 580; Theol. Sem., 620
 Juilliard Musical Foundation, 669
 Juniata College (Pa.) 584
 Junior Colleges: *Statistics*, 566-590; *Standards*, 648-655
- Kahn Foundation, 669
 Kalamazoo College (Mich.) 574
 Kansas City Baptist Theol. Sem. (Kans.) 610
 Kansas City National Training School (Mo.) 628
 Kansas City University (Kans.) 572
 Kansas Wesleyan University, 572
 Kappa Phi, 540
 Kelly, R. L. Function of the Council, 495-98
 Kemper Hall (Wis.) 606
 Kent School (Conn.) 592
 Kent's Hill Seminary (Me.) 596
 Kentucky Wesleyan College, 572
 Kenyon College (O.) 580
 Keuka College (N. Y.) 578
 Keystone Academy (Pa.) 602
 Kidder Institute (Mo.) 598
 Kidd-Key College (Tex.) 586
 Kimball School of Theology (Ore.) 618
 King College (Tenn.) 586
 Kittrell College, Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 616
 Knox College (Ill.) 568
 Knox Institute (Ga.) 594
 Knoxville College (Tenn.) 559
 Kresge Foundation, 670
- Lafayette College (Pa.) 584
 La Grange College (Ga.) 568
 La Verne College (Cal.) 566
 Lake Forest College (Ill.) 570
 Lake Placid Club Education Foundation, 670
 Lambuth College (Tenn.) 586
 Lampton College, Theol. Dept. (La.) 616
 Lander College (S. C.) 584
 Lane College, Theol. Dept. (Tenn.) 618
 Lane Theological Seminary (O.) 620
 Lawrence College (Wis.) 590

- Le Moyne Junior College (Tenn.) 586
 Lebanon Valley College (Pa.) 584
 Lee Theological Seminary (Fla.) 616
 Lees Collegiate Institute (Ky.) 572
 Lees McRae Institute (N. C.) 600
 Lehman Foundation, 670
 Lenoir-Rhyne College (N. C.) 580
 Lenox College (Ia.) 572
 Lenox School (Mass.) 596
 Lincoln Academy (N. C.) 600
 Lincoln College (Ill.) 570
 Lincoln Normal School (Ala.) 592
 Lincoln School (R. I.) 602
 Lincoln University (Pa.) 584; Theol. Sem. 620
 Linfield College (Ore.) 582
 Lindenwood College (Mo.) 576
 Lindsey-Wilson Training College (Ky.) 572
 Livingston College, Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 618
 Logan College (Ky.) 574
 Lomax Hannon Industrial College, Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 618
 Lon Morris College (Tex.) 586
 Louisburg College (N. C.) 580
 Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School (D. C.) 628
 Luther Theological Seminary (Minn.) 614
 Lutheran Bible Institute (Minn.) 626
 Lutheran Student Assoc. of America, 540
 Lutheran Theological Seminary (Pa.) 616
 Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia (Pa.) 616
 Lutheran Theological Schools, 614-16
 Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary (S. C.) 616
 Lutherans: See Norwegian Lutheran Church; United Lutheran Church
 Lynchburg College (Va.) 588
 Lynn Bachman School (Tenn.) 604
 Macalester College (Minn.) 576
 McCormick Theological Seminary (Ill.) 620
 McKendree College (Ill.) 570
 McLemoresville Collegiate Institute (Tenn.) 604
 McMurry College (Tex.) 586
 McPherson College (Kans.) 572
 McTyeire School (Tenn.) 604
 Maine Central Institute, 596
 Manchester College (Ind.) 570
 Manlius School (N. Y.) 600
 Mansfield College (La.) 574
 Margaret Hall (Ky.) 596
 Margaret Tebeau School (Fla.) 594
 Marietta College (O.) 580
 Marion Junior College (Va.) 588
 Markle Foundation, 670
 Martha Washington College (Va.) 588
 Martin College (Tenn.) 586
 Martin Luther Seminary (Nebr.) 616
 Martin Luther Seminary (N. Y.) 616
 Mary Baldwin College (Va.) 588
 Maryville College (Tenn.) 586
 Massanutten Academy (Va.) 606
 Matthew T. Scott, Jr. Academy (Ky.) 596
 Meadowbrook School (Pa.) 602
 Meadville Theological School (Ill.) 624
 Meharry Medical School (Tenn.) 630
 Mennonites: *Board of Education*, 509; *Theol. Schl.* 616
 Mercer University, Theol. Sem. (Ga.) 612
 Mercersburg Academy (Pa.) 602
 Meridian Baptist Seminary (Miss.) 608
 Methodist Episcopal Church: *Board of Education*, 510; *Institutions*, 549-552; *Theol. Schl.* 618; *Training Schl.* 626-28; *University Senate*, 681
 Methodist Episcopal Church South: *Board of Education*, 511; *Institutions*, 552-54; *Theol. Schl.* 620; *Training Schl.* 628
 Methodist Protestant Church: *Board of Education*, 511; *Institutions*, 555; *Theol. Schl.* 620
 Methodists: See also African M. E. Church; African M. E. Zion Church; Colored M. E. Church; Free Meth. Church
 Michigan State College, People's Church, 538
 Middlebury College (Vt.) 588
 Midland College (Nebr.) 578

- Milbank Memorial Fund, 671
 Miles Memorial College, Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 618
 Millsaps College (Miss.) 576
 Milton College (Wis.) 590
 Milwaukee-Downer College (Wis.) 590
 Mission House College and Theol. Sem. of the Reformed Church in the U. S. (Wis.) 624
 Missionary Education Movement, 679
 Mississippi Industrial College, Theol. Dept. 618
 Mississippi Synodical College, 576
 Missouri Christian College, 576
 Missouri Valley College, 576
 Missouri Wesleyan College, 576
 Mitchell College (N. C.) 580
 Monmouth College (Ill.) 570
 Montgomery School (Pa.) 602
 Montpelier Seminary (Vt.) 604
 Montreat Normal School (N. C.) 600
 Moravian College and Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 620
 Morehouse College Divinity School (Ga.) 610
 Morgan College (Md.) 574
 Morningside College (Ia.) 572
 Morris College, Theol. Dept. (S. C.) 608
 Morris Harvey College (W. Va.) 590
 Morristown Normal and Industrial College (Tenn.) 586
 Moses Brown School (R. I.) 602
 Mount Holyoke College (Mass.) 574
 Mount Morris College (Ill.) 570
 Mount Union College (O.) 580
 Mount Victory Academy (Ky.) 596
 Mount Zion Seminary (Ga.) 594
 Mountainerest Academy (Ark.) 592
 Muhlenberg College (Pa.) 584
 Murphy Collegiate Institute (Tenn.) 604
 Muskingum College (O.) 580
 Nashotah House (Wis.) 622
 Nast Theological Seminary (O.) 618
 National Assoc. of Biblical Instructors, 680
 National Assoc. of Presbyterian Students, 540
 National Board of the Y. W. C. A., 680
 National Cathedral School (D. C.) 592
 National Catholic Educational Assoc., 680
 National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 680
 National Council on Religion in Higher Education, 680
 National Lutheran Educational Conference, 680
 National Student Council of the Episcopal Church, 540
 National Student Federation of the U. S. A., 680
 National Training School (Cal.) 628
 Nebraska Central College, 578
 Nebraska Wesleyan University, 578
 Negro Baptist Conventions, Theological Schools, 608
 Negro Professional Schools, Statistics, 630-31
 New Brunswick Theological Seminary (N. J.) 624
 New Church Theological School (Mass.) 620
 New England College Entrance Certificate Board: *Standards*, 657; 680
 New England School of Theology (Mass.) 608
 New Orleans-Gilbert College (La.) 574
 New York Foundation, 671
 New York Training School for Deaconesses, 628
 New York University, 559
 Newberry College (S. C.) 584; *Summerland Section*, 584
 Newman Foundation, 539
 Newton Theological Institution (Mass.) 610
 Normal and Industrial Institute (N. C.) 600
 North Ave. Presbyterian School (Ga.) 594
 North Central Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools: *Standards*, 633-663; 680
 North Central College (Ill.) 570
 Northern Baptist Convention: *Board of Education*, 505; *Institutions*, 541-42; *Theol. Schls.* 610; *Training Schls.* 626
 Northern Baptist Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 610
 Northern Baptist Univ. Theol. Dept. (N. J.) 608
 Northland College (Wis.) 590

- Northwest Assoc. of Secondary and Higher Schools: *Standards*, 633-663; 681
 Northwest Training School (Wash.) 628
 Northwestern Classical Academy (Ia.) 594
 Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Minn.) 616
 Northwestern University (Ill.) 570
 Norwegian-Baptist Divinity House (Ill.) 626
 Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary (Ill.) 618
 Norwegian Lutheran Church: *Board of Education*, 509; *Theol. Schl.*, 614
 Oak Grove School (Me.) 596
 Oakwood School (N. Y.) 600
 Oberlin College (O.) 580; School of Theology, 612
 Occidental College (Cal.) 566
 Ohio Northern University, 582
 Ohio State University, Thompson Foundation, 538
 Ohio Wesleyan University, 582
 Oklahoma City University, 554, 582
 Oklahoma Presbyterian College, 582
 Okolona Industrial School (Miss.) 598
 Olivet College (Mich.) 574
 Ottawa University (Kans.) 572
 Otterbein College (O.) 582
 Ozark Wesleyan College (Mo.) 576
 Pacific School of Religion (Cal.) 612
 Pacific Theological Seminary (Wash.) 616
 Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (Cal.) 624
 Pacific University (Ore.) 582
 Palmer College (Fla.) 568
 Palmer College (Mo.) 576
 Palmer Institute-Starkey Seminary (N. Y.) 600
 Palmer Memorial Institute (N. C.) 600
 Park College (Mo.) 576
 Parshall Memorial Divinity School (Minn.) 622
 Parsons College (Ia.) 572
 Paul Quinn College, Theol. Dept. (Tex.) 616
 Pawling School (N. Y.) 600
 Payne Theological Seminary (O.) 616
 Payne Univ. Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 616
 Peabody Academy (N. C.) 600
 Peace Institute (N. C.) 554, 580
 Peddie School (N. J.) 598
 Penn College (Ia.) 572
 Penney Foundation, 671
 Pennington School (N. J.) 598
 Personnel Agencies, 514-15
 Phelps-Stokes Fund, 672
 Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, 681
 Phi Tau Theta, 540
 Philadelphia School for Christian Workers (Pa.) 628
 Philander Smith College (Ark.) 566
 Phillips University (Okla.) 582; College of the Bible, 614
 Philomath College (Ore.) 582
 Piedmont College (Ga.) 568
 Pikeville College (Ky.) 574
 Pillsbury Academy (Minn.) 598
 Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Pa.) 622
 Pleasant Prairie Academy (Ill.) 594
 Pomfret School (Conn.) 592
 Pomona College (Cal.) 566
 Port Arthur College (Tex.) 604
 Porter Academy (S. C.) 602
 Presbyterian Church of the U. S.: *Dept. of Christian Ed.*, 511; *Institutions*, 555-57; *Theol. Schls.*, 620; *Training Schls.*, 628
 Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A.: *Board of Christian Ed.*, 511-12; *Institutions*, 557-59; *Theol. Schls.*, 620; *Training Schls.*, 628
 Presbyterian College of S. C., 584
 Presbyterian College Union, 681
 Presbyterian Educational Assoc. of the South, 681
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Ky.) 620
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Nebr.) 620
 Presbyterian Training School of Chicago (Ill.) 628
 Presbyterians: See also United Presbyterian Church; Reformed Presbyterian Church
 Presser Foundation, 672
 Princess Anne Academy (Md.) 596
 Princeton Theological Seminary (N. J.) 620
 Princeton University (N. J.) 559
 Protestant Episcopal Church: *Dept. of Rel. Ed.*, 512; *Institutions*, 559-563; *Theol. Schls.*, 622; *Training Schls.*, 628

- Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary (Va.) 622
Publications, 500-04
Purdy School (Tenn.) 604
Queens College (N. C.) 580
Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Institute (Ga.) 594
Racine College and Prep. School (Wis.) 606
Randolph College (Tex.) 586
Randolph-Macon Academy (Va.) 606
Randolph-Macon College (Va.) 588
Randolph-Macon School for Girls (Va.) 606
Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Va.) 588
Rector Scholarship Foundation, 673
Rectory School (Conn.) 592
Redfield College (S. D.) 584
Reformed Church in America: *Board of Education*, 513; *Institutions*, 563; *Theol. Schls.* 624
Reformed Church in the U. S.: *Board of Christian Ed.* 513; *Institutions*, 564; *Theol. Schls.* 624
Reformed Episcopal Church Theological Schools, 622
Reformed Presbyterian Church Theological Schools, 622
Reformed Presbyterian Church Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 622
Reinhardt College (Ga.) 568
Religion, Schools and Foundations of, 538-39
Religion. See also Denominational Student Clubs; Church Workers, List of
Religious Education Assoc. 681
Rhodes Scholarship Trust, 673
Ricker Classical Institute (Me.) 596
Ridgefield School (Conn.) 592
Rio Grande College (O.) 582
Ripon College (Wis.) 590
Roanoke College (Va.) 588
Rochester Theological Seminary (N. Y.) 610; German Dept. 610
Rockefeller Foundation, 673
Rockefeller Memorial, Laura Spelman, 673
Rockford College (Ill.) 570
Roger Williams University, Theol. Dept. (Tenn.) 608
Rollins College (Fla.) 568
Rosenwald Fund, 674
Rowland Hall (Utah) 604
Rust College (Miss.) 576
Rutgers University (N. J.) 563
Rutherford College (N. C.) 580
Ryder Divinity School (Ill.) 624
St. Agatha's School (N. Y.) 600
St. Agnes' School (N. Y.) 600
St. Alban's School (D. C.) 592
St. Alban's School (Ill.) 594
St. Anne's School (Va.) 606
St. Athanasius School (Ga.) 594
St. Augustine's School (N. C.) 580
St. Bernard's School (N. J.) 598
St. Catherine's School (Va.) 606
St. Christopher's School (Va.) 606
St. Faith's School (N. Y.) 600
St. George's School (R. I.) 602
St. Helen's Hall (Ore.) 602
St. Hilda's Hall (W. Va.) 606
St. James School (Md.) 596
St. James School (Minn.) 598
St. John the Baptist School (N. J.) 598
St. John's College (Colo.) 622
St. John's Military Academy (Wis.) 606
St. John's Military School (Kans.) 594
St. Katharine's Hall (Tenn.) 604
St. Katharine's School (Ia.) 594
St. Lawrence Univ. Theol. Schl. (N. Y.) 624
St. Margaret's School (Conn.) 592
St. Margaret's School (Ida.) 594
St. Margaret's School (Va.) 606
St. Mark's Normal and Industrial Institute (Ala.) 592
St. Mark's School (Mass.) 596
St. Mary's College (Tex.) 604
St. Mary's Hall (Minn.) 598
St. Mary's Hall (N. J.) 598
St. Mary's Hall (Tex.) 604
St. Mary's School (N. C.) 580
St. Mary's School (N. H.) 598
St. Mary's School (N. Y.) 600
St. Mary's School (Tenn.) 604
St. Mary's School for Girls (Ill.) 594
St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School (Va.) 606
St. Paul's School (Md.) 596
St. Paul's School (N. H.) 598
St. Paul's School (N. Y.) 600

- St. Paul's School for Girls (Wash.) 606
 St. Stephen's College (N. Y.) 578
 Salem College (W. Va.) 590
 Salisbury School (Conn.) 592
 Samuel Huston College (Tex.) 586
 San Francisco Theological Seminary (Cal.) 620
 Santa Barbara School (Cal.) 592
 Sayre School (Ky.) 596
 Searritt College for Christian Workers (Tenn.) 628
 Schauffler Missionary Training School (O.) 626
 Schepp Foundation, 674
 School for Christian Service and Deaconess' Training School of the Pacific (Cal.) 628
 School of the Ozarks (Mo.) 598
 Schools of Religion and Foundations, 538-39
 Schreiner Institute (Tex.) 586
 Schuylkill College (Pa.) 584
 Seabury Divinity School (Minn.) 622
 Secondary Schools: *Statistics*, 592-607; *Standards*, 656-663
 Selma University, Theol. Dept. (Ala.) 608
 Seventh Day Adventist Theological Schools, 608
 Seventh Day Baptists: *Education Society*, 505; *Institutions*, 543; *Theol. Schl.* 612
 Sewanee Military Academy (Tenn.) 604
 Shaffer Theological Seminary (Kans.) 618
 Shattuck School (Minn.) 598
 Shaw Univ. Theol. Dept. (N. C.) 610
 Shenandoah College (Va.) 588
 Sherwood Hall (Wyo.) 606
 Shorter College, Theol. Dept. (Ark.) 618
 Shurtleff College (Ill.) 570
 Sigma Eta Chi, 540
 Silliman College (La.) 574
 Simmons Univ. Theol. Dept. (Ky.) 610
 Simpson College (Ia.) 572
 Simpson School (Ala.) 592
 Sioux Falls College (S. D.) 584
 Slater Fund, 674
 Sloan-Hendrix Academy (Ark.) 592
 Smith College (Mass.) 574
 South Kent School (Conn.) 592
 Southern Baptist Convention: *Education Board*, 506; *Theol. Schls.* 612
 Southern Baptist Education Assoc. 681
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ky.) 612
 Southern College (Fla.) 568
 Southern Methodist University (Tex.) 586; *Schl. of Theol.* 620
 Southold Academy (N. Y.) 600
 Southwestern (Tenn.) 586
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Tex.) 612
 Southwestern College (Kans.) 572
 Southwestern University (Tex.) 586
 Spokane University (Wash.) 588
 Standards: *College*, 632-647; *Junior College*, 648-655; *Secondary Schools*, 656-663
 Stanton Academy (Ky.) 596
 Starkey Christian Training School (N. Y.) 626
 State University of Iowa, School of Religion, 538
 Statistics: 565; *Colleges and Universities*, 566-591; *Secondary Schools*, 592-607; *Theological Schools*, 608-625; *Training Schools*, 626-629; *Negro Professional Schools*, 630-31
 Stephens Junior College (Mo.) 576
 Sterling College (Kans.) 572
 Stillman Institute (Ala.) 628
 Stonewall Jackson College (Va.) 588
 Straight College (La.) 574
 Stuart Hall (Va.) 606
 Stuart Robinson School (Ky.) 596
 Student Clubs, Denominational, 540
 Student Pastors. See Church Workers, List of
 Student Volunteer Movement, 681
 Students' International Union, 681
 Sue Bennett Memorial School (Ky.) 574
 Suffield School (Conn.) 592
 Sullins College (Va.) 554
 Summerland Section, Newberry College (S. C.) 584
 Suomi College Theological Seminary (Mich.) 614
 Surveys and Studies, 502-504
 Susquehanna University (Pa.) 584; *Theol. Sem.* 616

- Synodical College (Mo.) 578
 Syracuse University (N. Y.) 578
 Talladega College (Ala.) 566;
 Theol. Sem. 612
 Tarkio College (Mo.) 576
 Teachers Insurance and Annuity
 Assoc. 675
 Temple University (Pa.) 542;
 School of Theol. 624
 Tennessee Wesleyan College, 586
 Texas Christian University, 586
 Texas Presbyterian College, 586
 Texas Wesleyan College, 604
 Texas Woman's College, 586
 Textile Industrial Institute (S. C.)
 602
 Theological School of the Christian
 Reformed Church (Mich.) 624
 Theological Schools and Depart-
 ments, Statistics, 608-625
 Theological Seminary (Wis.) 614
 Theological Seminary of the Re-
 formed Church in the U. S. (Pa.)
 624
 Theological Seminary of the Re-
 formed Episcopal Church (Pa.)
 622
 Thiel College (Pa.) 584
 Thompson Foundation, Ohio State
 Univ. 538
 Thorsby School (Ala.) 592
 Tillotson College (Tex.) 586
 Tilton School (N. H.) 598
 Tougaloo College (Miss.) 576
 Training Schools, Statistics, 626-29
 Transylvania College (Ky.) 554,
 572
 Triangular Mountain Institute
 (Va.) 606
 Trinity College (Conn.) 568
 Trinity School (Ala.) 592
 Trinity School (N. Y.) 600
 Trinity Theological Seminary
 (Nebr.) 616
 Trinity University (Tex.) 586
 Troy Conference Academy (Vt.)
 604
 Turner Theological Seminary (Ga.)
 618
 Tusculum College (Tenn.) 586
 Twentieth Century Fund, 675
 Undenominational Theological
 Schools, 624
 Union College (Ky.) 572
 Union College (N. Y.) 563
 Union Theological Seminary (Ill.)
 612
 Union Theological Seminary (N.
 Y.) 624
 Union Theological Seminary (Va.)
 620
 Unitarian Theological Schools, 624
 United Brethren Church: *Board of*
 Education, 506; *Institutions*, 543;
 Theol. Schls. 612
 United Lutheran Church: *Board of*
 Education, 509; *Institutions*, 548-
 49; *Theol. Schls.* 616; *Training*
 Schls. 626
 United Presbyterian Church: *Board*
 of Education, 512; *Institutions*,
 559; *Theol. Schls.* 622
 Universalist Theological Schools,
 624
 University of Chattanooga (Tenn.)
 586
 University of Chicago (Ill.) 570;
 Divinity Schl. 610
 University of Denver (Colo.) 566
 University of Dubuque (Ia.) 572
 University of Illinois: See *Disci-*
 ples, *Hillel*, *Newman* and *Wesley*
 Foundations.
 University of Kansas, School of Re-
 ligion, 539
 University of Montana, School of
 Religion, 539
 University of Missouri, Bible Col-
 lege, 539
 University of North Carolina,
 School of Religion, 539
 University of Oklahoma, School of
 Religion, 539
 University of Oregon, United Chris-
 tian Work, 539
 University of Redlands (Cal.) 566
 University of Rochester (N. Y.) 578
 University of Southern California,
 566; Schl. of Rel. 618
 University of Texas, Assoc. of Re-
 ligious Teachers, 539
 University of the South (Tenn.)
 586; Theol. Schl. 622
 University of Tulsa (Okla.) 582
 University of Wichita (Kans.) 572
 University Pastors. See *Church*
 Workers, *List of*
 University Senate of the M. E.
 Church, 681
 Upper Iowa University, 572
 Ursinus College (Pa.) 584

- Valley Springs Academy (Ark.) 592
 Vanderbilt University (Tenn.) 554;
 Schl. of Rel. 624
 Vashti School (Ga.) 594
 Vassar College (N. Y.) 542
 Vermilion Academy (Ill.) 594
 Vermont Academy, 604
 Virginia Episcopal School, 606
 Virginia Theological Seminary, 610
 Virginia Union University, Theol.
 Dept. 610
 Voorhees Normal and Industrial
 School (S. C.) 602

 Wabash College (Ind.) 570
 Wagner College (N. Y.) 578
 Walden College (Tenn.) 586
 Walker Baptist Institute, Theol.
 Dept. (Ga.) 610
 Ward Academy (S. D.) 602
 Warburg Theological Seminary
 (Ia.) 614
 Washburn College (Kans.) 572
 Washington and Jefferson College
 (Pa.) 584
 Washington Collegiate Institute (N.
 C.) 600
 Wayland Academy (Wis.) 606
 Waynesburg College (Pa.) 584
 Weatherford College (Tex.) 588
 Weaver College (N. C.) 580
 Wellesley College (Mass.) 574
 Wesley Academy and Theol. Sem.
 (Ill.) 618
 Wesley College (N. D.) 539, 580
 Wesley College (Tex.) 588
 Wesley Collegiate Institute (Del.)
 592
 Wesley Foundation, 539
 Wesleyan College (Ga.) 568
 Wesleyan University (Conn.) 568
 West Nottingham Academy (Md.)
 596
 West Texas Military Academy, 604
 West Virginia Synodical School, 606
 West Virginia Wesleyan College,
 590
 Western College for Women (O.)
 582
 Western College, Theol. Dept. (Mo.)
 610
 Western Maryland College, 574
 Western Pennsylvania Academy, 602
 Western Theological Seminary (Ill.)
 622

 Western Theological Seminary
 (Mich.) 624
 Western Theological Seminary
 (Nebr.) 616
 Western Theological Seminary (Pa.)
 620
 Western Union College (Ia.) 572
 Westminster College (Mo.) 576
 Westminster College (Pa.) 584
 Westminster College (Tex.) 588
 Westminster College (Utah) 588
 Westminster Theological Seminary
 (Md.) 620
 Westmoorland College (Tex.) 588
 Wheaton College (Ill.) 570
 Wheaton College (Mass.) 574
 Whitman College (Wash.) 588
 Whittier College (Cal.) 566
 Whitworth College (Miss.) 576
 Whitworth College (Wash.) 588
 Wilbraham Academy (Mass.) 596
 Wiley College (Tex.) 586
 Willamette University (Ore.) 582
 William Jewell College (Mo.) 576
 William Woods College (Mo.) 578
 Williams College (Mass.) 574
 Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary
 (Pa.) 602
 Wilmington College (O.) 582
 Wilson College (Pa.) 584
 Wisconsin Memorial Academy, 606
 Witmarsum Theological Seminary
 (O.) 616
 Wittenberg College (O.) 582
 Wofford College (S. C.) 584
 Woodberry Forest School (Va.) 606
 Woman's College of Alabama, 566
 Woman's Training School (Kans.)
 626
 World Federation of Educational
 Associations, 681
 World Peace Foundation, 675
 World's Student Christian Federa-
 tion, 681
 Wyoming Seminary (Pa.) 602

 Xenia Theological Seminary (Mo.)
 622

 Yale University (Conn.) 546; Di-
 vinity Schl. 612
 Yankton College (S. D.) 584
 Yeates School (Pa.) 602
 Young Harris College (Ga.) 568
 York College (Nebr.) 578